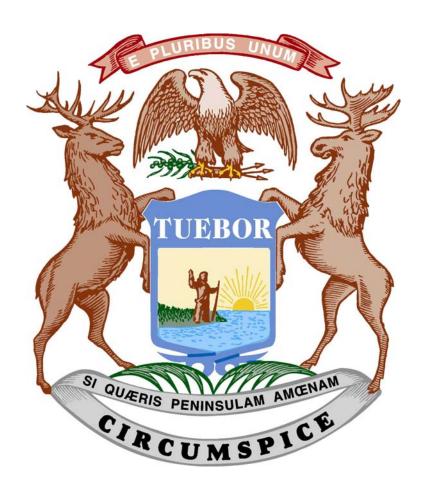
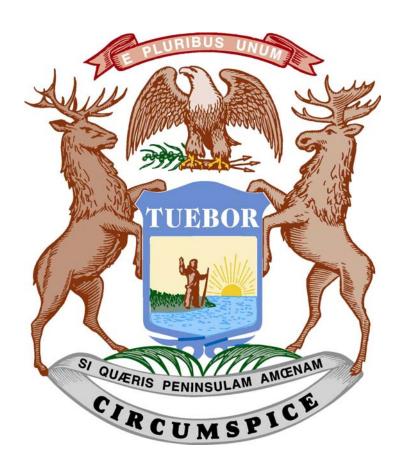
MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2009



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan Department of Treasury April 2011

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2009



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan department of Treasury April 2011

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2009

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2009 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 5.2 percent of total returns and 0.9 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Approximately 66 percent of the returns listing the codes for this Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$33,504 in 2009, with a ranking of 468 out of 553 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$560. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 27.1 percent. The average property tax credit was \$496, ranking 381 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$489, ranking 321.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,766 returns had AGI totaling \$126.2 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$62.4 million. There were 1,255 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$31.1 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$2.1 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 421 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$166,843; 495 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$303,984; 34 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,429; 68 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$24,620; and 4 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$8,700. In the Alcona School District overall, 1,022 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$506,576. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		Page
Table 1	2009 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2009 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2009 Property Tax Credits by School District	45

Table 1

2009 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County					4						***		***	
Alcona	\$33,504	468	\$720	527	\$560	503	22.3%	181	27.1%	475	\$496	381	\$489	321
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$41,344	252	\$983	401	\$833	352	15.3%	392	26.9%	480	\$418	483	\$418	473
Burt Twp.	\$34,724	436	\$876	467	\$595	495	32.1%	57	22.1%	525	\$1,145	18	\$501	295
Munising	\$37,595	353	\$975	405	\$871	322	10.7%	505	21.2%	530	\$417	484	\$417	474
Superior Central	\$37,519	359	\$1,017	376	\$915	286	10.0%	515	24.3%	507	\$348	538	\$348	536
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$47,562	140	\$1,502	108	\$1,310	85	12.7%	463	34.1%	306	\$526	333	\$516	262
Otsego	\$44,035	197	\$1,361	161	\$1,172	142	13.9%	432	33.5%	320	\$516	353	\$500	300
Allegan	\$39,933	282	\$1,206	249	\$1,030	216	14.6%	411	31.5%	379	\$497	378	\$474	354
Wayland Union	\$44,680	188	\$1,435	131	\$1,215	121	15.3%	393	35.8%	243	\$570	276	\$534	226
Fennville	\$40,523	268	\$1,229	235	\$1,019	224	17.2%	329	35.4%	264	\$515	354	\$511	277
Martin	\$39,240	300	\$1,201	251	\$947	262	21.1%	205	35.0%	276	\$729	85	\$521	247
Hopkins	\$42,134	235	\$1,320	187	\$1,018	225	22.9%	161	40.3%	119	\$710	104	\$563	195
Saugatuck	\$55,820	56	\$1,807	53	\$1,433	64	20.7%	217	44.5%	68	\$772	67	\$772	22
Hamilton	\$47,512	141	\$1,576	92	\$1,215	122	22.9%	162	43.7%	77	\$782	61	\$620	121
Ganges (4)	\$32,383	491	\$884	462	\$636	483	28.1%	89	35.9%	239	\$562	287	\$562	198
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$37,510	360	\$1,026	360	\$863	329	15.9%	369	32.0%	364	\$440	454	\$431	456
Antrim County														
Alba	\$32,998	482	\$836	494	\$690	448	17.4%	319	25.8%	492	\$431	472	\$431	458
Central Lake	\$39,569	291	\$900	454	\$669	462	25.7%	117	33.2%	328	\$607	225	\$593	155
Bellaire	\$45,726	168	\$1,138	292	\$859	333	24.5%	132	38.3%	169	\$584	253	\$581	171
Elk Rapids	\$50,916	92	\$1,353	165	\$1,046	208	22.6%	171	39.9%	130	\$684	134	\$683	65
Ellsworth														
	\$39,701	290	\$1,136	294	\$913	290	19.6%	249	29.4%	431	\$652	170	\$515	264

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$29,606	530	\$752	523	\$520	514	30.8%	70	31.9%	367	\$674	150	\$474	353
Au Gres Sims	\$35,208	426	\$780	512	\$546	509	30.0%	76	38.4%	163	\$602	231	\$531	229
Standish	\$34,044	458	\$931	442	\$716	428	23.1%	152	34.8%	287	\$571	273	\$494	314
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$42,033	236	\$1,124	302	\$924	281	17.8%	309	29.8%	422	\$494	387	\$494	315
Baraga Twp.	\$35,842	404	\$859	478	\$753	403	12.3%	474	20.5%	533	\$440	453	\$440	433
L Anse Twp.	\$37,014	367	\$974	407	\$872	321	10.5%	507	22.7%	520	\$399	503	\$399	494
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$46,496	155	\$1,373	158	\$1,220	117	11.1%	495	28.0%	458	\$485	399	\$468	366
Hastings	\$43,704	204	\$1,319	188	\$1,139	158	13.7%	437	32.0%	365	\$513	357	\$484	334
Thornapple Kellogg	\$48,808	114	\$1,544	99	\$1,275	87	17.4%	321	40.4%	115	\$628	203	\$617	126
Bay County														
Bay City	\$41,051	257	\$1,188	259	\$981	243	17.4%	320	37.7%	183	\$526	332	\$470	362
Bangor Twp.	\$43,253	211	\$1,248	224	\$1,046	209	16.2%	361	38.8%	154	\$472	413	\$461	380
Essexville Hampton	\$48,171	127	\$1,451	122	\$1,241	108	14.5%	417	35.7%	249	\$560	289	\$544	213
Pinconning	\$38,840	317	\$1,077	326	\$864	328	19.8%	242	31.5%	381	\$650	173	\$464	377
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$35,529	410	\$934	441	\$761	397	18.5%	286	31.5%	380	\$446	447	\$445	428
Frankfort	\$42,293	229	\$1,022	368	\$720	422	29.6%	77	36.5%	219	\$582	255	\$582	167
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$28,129	542	\$736	525	\$558	504	24.2%	135	41.7%	100	\$393	509	\$392	502
St. Joseph	\$64,072	32	\$2,099	33	\$1,876	30	10.6%	506	32.0%	366	\$606	226	\$606	134
Lakeshore	\$57,599	51	\$1,873	47	\$1,664	42	11.2%	494	32.1%	363	\$600	233	\$560	201
River Valley	\$42,344	227	\$1,181	266	\$989	236	16.2%	357	28.8%	444	\$556	294	\$509	278
Galien Twp.	\$36,577	382	\$1,087	324	\$865	327	20.4%	224	32.4%	347	\$582	254	\$516	260
New Buffalo	\$47,917	134	\$1,324	184	\$1,034	212	21.9%	186	35.4%	260	\$641	188	\$639	104
Brandywine	\$39,949	281	\$1,178	267	\$1,004	230	14.8%	407	31.2%	385	\$421	482	\$413	478
Berrien Springs	\$42,154	233	\$1,275	211	\$1,073	191	15.8%	375	29.2%	435	\$555	296	\$516	256
Eau Claire	\$35,752	407	\$1,043	348	\$882	311	15.5%	388	26.5%	484	\$485	396	\$460	386
Niles	\$41,907	240	\$1,203	250	\$1,052	202	12.6%	468	28.1%	456	\$406	491	\$391	503

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$42,976	216	\$1,290	204	\$1,097	176	15.0%	401	32.2%	354	\$470	416	\$457	395
Watervliet	\$38,099	345	\$1,172	270	\$1,005	229	14.2%	425	34.8%	282	\$447	445	\$447	424
Coloma	\$42,004	238	\$1,224	236	\$1,056	199	13.7%	435	32.6%	340	\$487	392	\$484	335
Bridgman	\$46,093	163	\$1,404	145	\$1,209	127	13.9%	433	32.1%	359	\$530	326	\$530	231
Hagar Twp.	\$42,907	217	\$1,184	264	\$1,055	201	10.9%	500	34.1%	307	\$319	549	\$319	547
Sodus Twp.	\$31,032	518	\$820	503	\$713	432	13.1%	453	18.0%	539	\$395	506	\$395	499
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$38,726	321	\$1,135	295	\$928	277	18.2%	299	33.9%	310	\$539	317	\$474	357
Bronson	\$34,301	449	\$984	399	\$758	400	22.9%	160	29.7%	424	\$755	72	\$451	413
Quincy	\$36,302	390	\$1,050	343	\$778	386	25.9%	113	35.4%	262	\$700	115	\$523	242
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$34,249	452	\$948	428	\$719	424	24.1%	137	37.1%	202	\$527	330	\$473	358
Battle Creek	\$35,616	408	\$1,007	386	\$809	367	19.7%	246	39.2%	146	\$440	456	\$439	436
Athens	\$46,707	148	\$1,359	162	\$1,102	168	18.9%	265	35.5%	257	\$691	124	\$556	202
Harper Creek	\$48,471	120	\$1,437	128	\$1,160	149	19.3%	255	41.3%	104	\$628	202	\$601	142
Homer	\$37,148	365	\$1,099	316	\$846	343	23.0%	155	32.5%	343	\$749	77	\$546	211
Lakeview	\$52,289	82	\$1,615	80	\$1,269	93	21.4%	197	47.6%	54	\$646	180	\$646	92
Mar-Lee	\$40,299	273	\$1,134	296	\$775	389	31.7%	61	50.9%	39	\$683	138	\$571	183
Marshall	\$50,520	95	\$1,568	95	\$1,273	90	18.8%	275	39.9%	129	\$683	137	\$637	109
Pennfield	\$46,511	154	\$1,344	175	\$1,093	179	18.6%	281	40.5%	114	\$581	259	\$576	178
Tekonsha	\$36,625	379	\$1,018	375	\$664	466	34.8%	42	37.3%	197	\$913	33	\$547	210
Union City	\$38,300	338	\$1,063	335	\$841	350	20.9%	212	30.4%	409	\$722	90	\$475	352
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$41,227	254	\$1,150	286	\$921	282	20.0%	236	29.2%	434	\$623	209	\$507	281
Dowagiac Union	\$35,922	400	\$1,011	384	\$820	361	18.9%	267	30.3%	410	\$577	266	\$429	460
Edwardsburg	\$48,312	126	\$1,447	124	\$1,218	120	15.9%	372	28.2%	455	\$535	321	\$516	261
Marcellus	\$38,409	334	\$1,129	300	\$800	374	29.2%	80	33.4%	322	\$963	29	\$490	319
Charlevoix County	## ·		***		*		40				·			
Beaver Island	\$36,569	383	\$811	506	\$482	521	40.5%	30	41.6%	101	\$675	147	\$664	76
Boyne City	\$41,587	249	\$1,191	257	\$960	255	19.4%	252	36.8%	214	\$571	274	\$567	190
Boyne Falls	\$39,315	299	\$1,184	265	\$1,033	213	12.7%	465	28.2%	454	\$485	397	\$485	331
Charlevoix	\$48,021	131	\$1,382	157	\$1,103	166	20.2%	231	36.2%	224	\$600	232	\$595	152

Table 1 (continued)

Cheboygan Sabara	School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Cheboygan \$36,749 375 \$937 438 \$788 380 \$15,9% 373 30,6% 404 \$405 \$492 \$404 487 Inland Lakes \$38,673 323 \$968 412 \$789 379 \$18.5% 288 30.5% 405 \$481 403 \$481 343 Mackinaw City \$33,4596 448 \$918 447 \$719 426 21.7% 193 31.6% 377 \$555 297 \$5292 238 Wolverine \$34,596 438 \$966 414 \$823 357 14.8% 406 27.3% 472 \$371 524 \$371 518 Chippewa County Sault Ste. Marie \$38,342 336 \$944 432 \$817 364 13.5% 443 26.2% 488 \$399 502 \$398 495 Detour \$34,373 446 \$772 516 \$614 490 20.4% 2	East Jordan	\$43,611	205	\$1,294	201	\$1,100	171	15.0%	400	32.4%	346	\$506	366	\$495	311
Cheboygan \$36,749 375 \$937 438 \$788 380 \$15,9% 373 30,6% 404 \$405 \$492 \$404 487 Inland Lakes \$38,673 323 \$968 412 \$789 379 \$18.5% 288 30.5% 405 \$481 403 \$481 343 Mackinaw City \$33,4596 448 \$918 447 \$719 426 21.7% 193 31.6% 377 \$555 297 \$5292 238 Wolverine \$34,596 438 \$966 414 \$823 357 14.8% 406 27.3% 472 \$371 524 \$371 518 Chippewa County Sault Ste. Marie \$38,342 336 \$944 432 \$817 364 13.5% 443 26.2% 488 \$399 502 \$398 495 Detour \$34,373 446 \$772 516 \$614 490 20.4% 2	Chehovgan County														
Inland Lakes		\$36,749	375	\$937	438	\$788	380	15.9%	373	30.6%	404	\$405	492	\$404	487
Mackinaw City \$33,561 467 \$918 447 \$719 426 21.7% 193 31.6% 377 \$555 297 \$529 238 Wolverine \$34,596 438 \$966 414 \$823 357 14.8% 406 27.3% 472 \$371 \$24 \$371 \$18 Chippewa County Sault Ste. Marie \$38,342 336 \$944 432 \$817 364 13.5% 443 26.2% 488 \$399 502 \$398 495 Detour \$34,373 446 \$772 516 \$614 490 20.4% 223 29.2% 448 \$399 502 \$398 495 Detour \$34,373 446 \$772 516 \$614 490 20.4% 223 29.2% 448 \$35 345 345 348 Rudyard \$35,069 433 \$871 471 \$775 388 11.0% 498															
Wolverine S34,596 438 S966 414 S823 357 14.8% 406 27.3% 472 S371 524 S371 518															
Chippewa County Chippewa County Chippewa County Clare Sa6,689 331,973 496 \$885 497 \$880 \$8875 \$317 \$10.638 \$340 \$355 \$368 \$3670 \$367 \$368 \$3670 \$368 \$3670 \$368 \$3680 \$3775 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$347 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$346 \$347 \$346	•														
Sault Ste. Marie \$38,342 336 \$944 432 \$817 364 13.5% 443 26.2% 488 \$399 502 \$398 495 Detour \$34,373 446 \$772 516 \$614 490 20.4% 223 29.2% 437 \$457 435 \$457 397 Pickford \$339,390 297 \$1,111 309 \$944 266 15.1% 397 26.9% 479 \$520 343 \$459 388 Rudyard \$355,069 433 \$871 471 \$775 388 11.0% 498 19.1% 538 \$340 540 \$314 548 Brimley \$37,555 356 \$775 514 \$682 457 12.0% 480 16.0% 544 \$336 533 \$358 526 Whitefish \$31,586 506 \$645 539 \$442 \$27 31.4% 64 27.7% 462 \$398	Wolverine	\$34,390	430	\$300	414	ψ62 <i>3</i>	331	14.670	400	27.370	472	φ3/1	324	φ3/1	316
Sault Ste. Marie \$38,342 336 \$944 432 \$817 364 13.5% 443 26.2% 488 \$399 502 \$398 495 Detour \$34,373 446 \$772 516 \$614 490 20.4% 223 29.2% 437 \$457 435 \$457 397 Pickford \$339,390 297 \$1,111 309 \$944 266 15.1% 397 26.9% 479 \$520 343 \$459 388 Rudyard \$355,069 433 \$871 471 \$775 388 11.0% 498 19.1% 538 \$340 540 \$31 548 Brimley \$37,555 356 \$775 514 \$682 457 12.0% 480 16.0% 544 \$338 533 \$358 526 Whitefish \$31,586 506 \$645 539 \$442 \$27 31.4% 64 27.7% 462 \$398	Chippewa County														
Pickford \$39,390 297 \$1,111 309 \$944 266 15.1% 397 26.9% 479 \$520 343 \$459 388 Rudyard \$35,069 433 \$871 471 \$775 388 11.0% 498 19.1% 538 \$340 540 \$314 548 Brimley \$37,555 356 \$775 514 \$682 457 12.0% 480 16.0% 544 \$358 533 \$358 526 Whitefish \$31,586 506 \$645 539 \$442 527 31.4% 64 27.7% 462 \$398 504 \$398 496 Clare County Clare County Clare County Clare Sa6,689 377 \$1,045 346 \$875 317 16.3% 355 28.8% 441 \$498 375 \$456 403 Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.	• • •	\$38,342	336	\$944	432	\$817	364	13.5%	443	26.2%	488	\$399	502	\$398	495
Pickford \$39,390 297 \$1,111 309 \$944 266 15.1% 397 26.9% 479 \$520 343 \$459 388 Rudyard \$35,069 433 \$871 471 \$775 388 11.0% 498 19.1% 538 \$340 540 \$314 548 Brimley \$37,555 356 \$775 514 \$682 457 12.0% 480 16.0% 544 \$358 533 \$358 526 Whitefish \$31,586 506 \$645 539 \$442 527 31.4% 64 27.7% 462 \$398 504 \$398 496 Clare County Clare County Clare County Clare Sa6,689 377 \$1,045 346 \$875 317 16.3% 355 28.8% 441 \$498 375 \$456 403 Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.	Detour	\$34,373	446	\$772	516	\$614	490	20.4%	223	29.2%	437	\$457	435	\$457	397
Rudyard \$35,069 433 \$871 471 \$775 388 11.0% 498 19.1% 538 \$340 540 \$314 548 Brimley \$37,555 356 \$775 514 \$682 457 12.0% 480 16.0% 544 \$358 533 \$358 526 Whitefish \$31,586 506 \$645 539 \$442 527 31.4% 64 27.7% 462 \$398 504 \$398 496 Clare County Clare County Clare Sa6,689 377 \$1,045 346 \$875 317 16.3% 355 28.8% 441 \$498 375 \$456 403 Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.9% 367 27.3% 470 \$372 523 \$357 528 Harrison \$31,973 496 \$884 463 \$746 406 15.6% 380 26.	Pickford		297	\$1.111	309	\$944		15.1%	397	26.9%		\$520	343	\$459	388
Brimley \$37,555 356 \$775 514 \$682 457 12.0% 480 16.0% 544 \$358 533 \$358 526 Whitefish \$31,586 506 \$645 539 \$442 527 31.4% 64 27.7% 462 \$398 504 \$398 496 Clare County Clare \$36,689 377 \$1,045 346 \$875 317 16.3% 355 28.8% 441 \$498 375 \$456 403 Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.9% 367 27.3% 470 \$372 523 \$357 528 Harrison \$31,973 496 \$884 463 \$746 406 15.6% 386 26.7% 481 \$368 526 \$367 523 Clinton County Dewitt \$68,076 23 \$2,238 24 \$1,953 25 12.7% 466									498						
Whitefish \$31,586 506 \$645 539 \$442 527 31.4% 64 27.7% 462 \$398 504 \$398 496 Clare County Clare \$36,689 377 \$1,045 346 \$875 317 16.3% 355 28.8% 441 \$498 375 \$456 403 Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.9% 367 27.3% 470 \$372 523 \$357 528 Harrison \$31,973 496 \$884 463 \$746 406 15.6% 386 26.7% 481 \$368 526 \$367 528 Clinton County Dewitt \$68,076 23 \$2,238 24 \$1,953 25 12.7% 466 33.0% 330 \$733 83 \$728 34 Fowler \$44,053 195 \$1,301 195 \$958 257 26.4% 108 <td>•</td> <td></td>	•														
Clare County Clare \$36,689 377 \$1,045 346 \$875 317 16.3% 355 28.8% 441 \$498 375 \$456 403 Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.9% 367 27.3% 470 \$372 523 \$357 528 Harrison \$31,973 496 \$884 463 \$746 406 15.6% 386 26.7% 481 \$368 526 \$367 520 Clinton County Dewitt \$68,076 23 \$2,238 24 \$1,953 25 12.7% 466 33.0% 330 \$733 83 \$728 34 Fowler \$44,053 195 \$1,301 195 \$958 257 26.4% 108 32.8% 333 \$1,020 24 \$569 186 Bath \$53,059 76 \$1,652 73 \$1,356 77	·														
Clare \$36,689 377 \$1,045 346 \$875 317 16.3% 355 28.8% 441 \$498 375 \$456 403 Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.9% 367 27.3% 470 \$372 523 \$357 528 Harrison \$31,973 496 \$884 463 \$746 406 15.6% 386 26.7% 481 \$368 526 \$367 520 \$															
Farwell \$33,979 462 \$835 497 \$702 439 15.9% 367 27.3% 470 \$372 523 \$357 528 Harrison \$31,973 496 \$884 463 \$746 406 15.6% 386 26.7% 481 \$368 526 \$367 520 Clinton County Dewitt \$68,076 23 \$2,238 24 \$1,953 25 12.7% 466 33.0% 330 \$733 83 \$728 34 Fowler \$44,053 195 \$1,301 195 \$958 257 26.4% 108 32.8% 333 \$1,020 24 \$569 186 Bath \$53,059 76 \$1,652 73 \$1,356 77 17.9% 306 39.8% 135 \$670 154 \$648 89 Ovid Elsie \$38,893 315 \$1,133 297 \$856 335 24.5% 133 36.8% 213 \$714 101 \$530 232 Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127	Clare County														
Harrison \$31,973 496 \$884 463 \$746 406 15.6% 386 26.7% 481 \$368 526 \$367 520 Clinton County Dewitt \$68,076 23 \$2,238 24 \$1,953 25 12.7% 466 33.0% 330 \$733 83 \$728 34 Fowler \$44,053 195 \$1,301 195 \$958 257 26.4% 108 32.8% 333 \$1,020 24 \$569 186 Bath \$53,059 76 \$1,652 73 \$1,356 77 17.9% 306 39.8% 135 \$670 154 \$648 89 Ovid Elsie \$38,893 315 \$1,133 297 \$856 335 24.5% 133 36.8% 213 \$714 101 \$530 232 Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127	Clare	\$36,689	377	\$1,045	346	\$875	317	16.3%	355	28.8%	441	\$498	375	\$456	403
Clinton County Clinton	Farwell	\$33,979	462	\$835	497	\$702	439	15.9%	367	27.3%	470	\$372	523	\$357	528
Dewitt \$68,076 23 \$2,238 24 \$1,953 25 \$12.7% 466 33.0% 330 \$733 83 \$728 34 Fowler \$44,053 \$195 \$1,301 \$195 \$958 257 26.4% \$108 32.8% 333 \$1,020 24 \$569 \$186 Bath \$53,059 76 \$1,652 73 \$1,356 77 \$17.9% 306 39.8% 135 \$670 \$154 \$648 89 Ovid Elsie \$38,893 315 \$1,133 297 \$856 335 24.5% 133 36.8% 213 \$714 101 \$530 232 Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127	Harrison	\$31,973	496	\$884	463	\$746	406	15.6%	386	26.7%	481	\$368	526	\$367	520
Dewitt \$68,076 23 \$2,238 24 \$1,953 25 \$12.7% 466 33.0% 330 \$733 83 \$728 34 Fowler \$44,053 \$195 \$1,301 \$195 \$958 257 26.4% \$108 32.8% 333 \$1,020 24 \$569 \$186 Bath \$53,059 76 \$1,652 73 \$1,356 77 \$17.9% 306 39.8% 135 \$670 \$154 \$648 89 Ovid Elsie \$38,893 315 \$1,133 297 \$856 335 24.5% 133 36.8% 213 \$714 101 \$530 232 Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127	Clinton County														
Fowler \$44,053 195 \$1,301 195 \$958 257 26.4% 108 32.8% 333 \$1,020 24 \$569 186 Bath \$53,059 76 \$1,652 73 \$1,356 77 17.9% 306 39.8% 135 \$670 154 \$648 89 Ovid Elsie \$38,893 315 \$1,133 297 \$856 335 24.5% 133 36.8% 213 \$714 101 \$530 232 Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127	•	\$68.076	23	\$2,238	24	\$1.953	25	12.7%	466	33.0%	330	\$733	83	\$728	34
Bath \$53,059 76 \$1,652 73 \$1,356 77 17.9% 306 39.8% 135 \$670 154 \$648 89 Ovid Elsie \$38,893 315 \$1,133 297 \$856 335 24.5% 133 36.8% 213 \$714 101 \$530 232 Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127															
Ovid Elsie \$38,893 315 \$1,133 297 \$856 335 24.5% 133 36.8% 213 \$714 101 \$530 232 Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127															
Pewamo Westphalia \$47,802 137 \$1,412 140 \$1,052 203 25.5% 121 35.6% 253 \$986 25 \$614 127															
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,															
	•														
		, ,,,,,,,,		, ,		. , -						,		,	
Crawford County	Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable \$33,663 465 \$846 487 \$684 453 19.1% 261 31.8% 373 \$393 510 \$393 500	Crawford Ausable	\$33,663	465	\$846	487	\$684	453	19.1%	261	31.8%	373	\$393	510	\$393	500
Delta County	Delta County														
Escanaba \$38,805 318 \$1,113 308 \$982 242 11.7% 488 28.8% 442 \$410 488 \$405 484	Escanaba	\$38,805	318	\$1,113	308	\$982	242	11.7%	488	28.8%	442	\$410	488	\$405	484
Gladstone \$42,728 220 \$1,247 225 \$1,100 170 11.8% 485 29.0% 439 \$471 415 \$464 376	Gladstone	\$42,728	220	\$1,247	225	\$1,100	170	11.8%	485	29.0%	439	\$471	415	\$464	376
Rapid River \$42,466 224 \$1,105 313 \$985 239 10.9% 501 23.7% 514 \$425 478 \$425 467	Rapid River	\$42,466	224	\$1,105	313	\$985	239	10.9%	501	23.7%	514	\$425	478	\$425	467

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$37,729	351	\$855	481	\$662	468	22.6%	172	27.7%	463	\$549	305	\$447	422
Bark River Harris	\$37,054	366	\$1,013	379	\$920	283	9.2%	530	17.6%	541	\$403	495	\$382	510
Mid Pennisula	\$35,923	399	\$974	409	\$812	366	16.6%	344	28.6%	448	\$458	432	\$444	429
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$48,436	122	\$1,490	110	\$1,341	80	10.0%	513	31.0%	390	\$446	446	\$446	425
Norway Vulcan	\$38,943	312	\$1,062	337	\$895	305	15.7%	381	31.0%	391	\$514	356	\$492	318
Breitung Twp.	\$43,196	212	\$1,287	207	\$1,135	160	11.8%	487	30.5%	406	\$470	417	\$470	363
North Dickinson Co.	\$43,787	201	\$1,352	166	\$1,264	96	6.5%	549	16.7%	543	\$340	539	\$326	541
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$44,053	196	\$1,288	206	\$1,091	180	15.3%	394	30.4%	408	\$553	300	\$511	273
Charlotte	\$44,634	189	\$1,306	192	\$1,085	184	17.0%	331	37.4%	190	\$536	320	\$506	285
Eaton Rapids	\$44,975	181	\$1,387	156	\$1,165	148	16.0%	364	35.2%	270	\$558	290	\$528	239
Grand Ledge	\$52,556	80	\$1,566	97	\$1,271	91	18.8%	273	41.2%	107	\$646	179	\$619	124
Maple Valley	\$38,320	337	\$1,068	332	\$881	313	17.5%	317	31.6%	378	\$519	346	\$457	394
Olivet	\$40,837	264	\$1,221	239	\$963	254	21.2%	202	37.7%	182	\$636	193	\$520	251
Potterville	\$44,322	191	\$1,348	171	\$1,152	153	14.5%	415	34.7%	290	\$480	407	\$478	348
Oneida Twp.	\$57,369	52	\$1,185	263	\$974	249	17.8%	312	44.4%	69	\$466	423	\$432	455
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$53,286	73	\$1,683	67	\$1,399	69	16.9%	335	36.0%	234	\$686	132	\$686	63
Littlefield	\$33,439	470	\$955	424	\$781	383	18.2%	297	33.4%	324	\$449	443	\$449	419
Pellston	\$38,795	319	\$985	397	\$802	373	18.6%	283	30.7%	401	\$500	371	\$500	299
Petoskey	\$46,701	149	\$1,474	114	\$1,262	99	14.4%	420	35.3%	267	\$524	338	\$523	243
Genesee County														
Flint	\$29,207	533	\$670	535	\$485	520	27.6%	95	39.8%	134	\$364	528	\$364	522
Grand Blanc	\$60,224	40	\$1,901	43	\$1,653	43	13.0%	454	37.1%	200	\$581	257	\$581	170
Mt. Morris	\$31,421	510	\$761	520	\$609	492	20.0%	234	34.8%	284	\$380	516	\$379	512
Goodrich	\$61,470	38	\$1,888	45	\$1,552	50	17.8%	310	39.8%	133	\$774	65	\$764	24
Bendle	\$27,875	543	\$711	531	\$542	510	23.8%	139	39.2%	145	\$368	525	\$368	519
Genesee	\$33,274	474	\$839	492	\$684	455	18.5%	285	25.6%	495	\$482	401	\$480	346
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$38,509	330	\$1,023	365	\$806	370	21.2%	200	42.7%	90	\$438	462	\$437	441
Fenton	\$58,257	48	\$1,851	50	\$1,615	47	12.8%	462	33.3%	325	\$621	212	\$620	122

Table 1 (continued)

Rearsley \$39,466 294 \$1,023 366 \$824 355 19.5% 250 38.7% 157 \$453 439 \$453 409 Flushing \$51,791 87 \$1,455 121 \$1,218 119 16.3% 354 36.1% 228 \$574 270 \$565 193 Atherton \$35,239 423 \$904 450 \$691 447 23.6% 145 41.4% 103 3461 428 \$461 382 Davison \$45,322 173 \$1,268 215 \$1,068 194 15.7% 380 36.5% 220 \$480 405 \$417 350 Clio \$41,577 250 \$1,093 320 \$905 296 17.2% 325 34.8% 285 \$480 404 \$471 360 Swartz Creek \$46,601 152 \$1,273 214 \$1,084 187 14.8% 405 33.2% 329 \$498 376 \$483 339 Lake Fenton \$53,208 75 \$1,570 93 \$1,1213 123 22.8% 166 48.1% 53 \$690 125 \$664 78 Westwood Heights \$29,703 \$529 \$622 544 \$368 536 40.8% 29 53.5% 30 \$425 477 \$425 465 Bently \$38,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 19.1% 263 35.7% 246 \$455 437 \$455 405 Bently \$38,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 19.1% 263 35.7% 246 \$455 437 \$455 405 Linden \$54,396 61 \$1,664 72 \$1,394 70 16.2% 359 37.9% 177 \$643 186 \$634 112 Montrose \$38,479 331 \$1,020 373 \$788 381 22.8% 165 39.6% 141 \$518 348 \$509 279 Lakeville \$42,021 237 \$1,096 317 \$917 285 16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$444 400 \$475 351 Gladwin County Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$444 \$0 \$430 \$459 Gladwin County Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$444 \$365 \$27 \$	School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Flushing S51,791 87 S1,455 121 S1,218 119 16.3% 354 36.1% 228 S74 270 S565 193 Atherton S35,239 423 S904 450 S691 447 23.6% 145 41.4% 103 S461 428 S461 382 Davison S45,322 173 S1,268 215 S1,068 194 15.7% 380 36.5% 220 S480 405 S477 350 Clio S41,577 250 S1,093 320 S905 296 17.2% 325 34.8% 285 S480 404 S471 360 Swartz Creek S46,601 152 S1,273 214 S1,084 187 14.8% 405 33.2% 329 S498 376 S483 339 Lake Fenton S53,208 75 S1,570 93 S1,213 123 22.8% 166 48.1% 53 S690 125 S664 78 Westwood Heights S29,703 S29 S622 S44 S488 S498 S49	Kearcley	\$39.466	294	\$1,023	366	\$824	355	10.5%	250	38 7%	157	\$453	/130	\$453	409
Atherton \$35,239 423 \$904 450 \$691 447 23.6% 145 41.4% 103 \$461 428 \$461 382 Davison \$45,5322 173 \$1,268 215 \$1,068 194 15.7% 380 36.5% 220 \$480 405 \$477 350 Clio \$41,577 250 \$1,093 320 \$905 296 17.2% 325 34.8% 285 \$480 404 \$471 360 Swartz Creek \$46,601 152 \$1,273 214 \$1,084 187 14.8% 405 33.2% 329 \$489 376 \$483 339 Lake Fenton \$53,208 75 \$1,570 93 \$1,213 123 22.8% 166 48.1% 53 \$690 125 \$664 78 Westwood Heights \$29,703 \$29 \$622 544 \$368 \$36 40.8% 29 \$3.5% 30 \$42	•														
Davison \$45,322 173 \$1,268 215 \$1,068 194 15.7% 380 36.5% 220 \$480 405 \$477 350 Clio \$41,577 250 \$1,093 320 \$905 296 17.2% 325 34.8% 285 \$480 404 \$471 360 Swartz Creek \$46,601 152 \$1,273 214 \$1,084 187 14.8% 405 33.2% 329 \$498 376 \$483 339 Lake Fenton \$53,208 75 \$1,570 93 \$1,213 123 22.8% 166 48.1% 53 \$690 125 \$643 339 Westwood Heights \$29,703 \$29 \$622 544 \$368 \$36 40.8% 29 53.5% 30 \$425 477 \$425 465 Bently \$38,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 19.1% 263 35.7% 246 545 </td <td>· ·</td> <td></td>	· ·														
Clio \$41,577 250 \$1,093 320 \$905 296 17.2% 325 34.8% 285 \$480 404 \$471 360 Swartz Creek \$46,601 152 \$1,273 214 \$1,084 187 14.8% 405 33.2% 329 \$498 376 \$483 339 Lake Fenton \$53,208 75 \$1,570 93 \$1,213 123 22.8% 166 48.1% 53 \$690 125 \$664 78 Westwood Heights \$29,703 \$29 \$622 544 \$368 \$36 40.8% 29 \$3.5% 30 \$425 477 \$425 465 Bently \$38,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 \$19.1% 263 35.7% 246 \$455 \$437 \$455 405 Beecher \$21,606 551 \$403 552 \$229 545 43.2% 23 43.7% 78 \$319															
Swartz Creek \$46,601 152 \$1,273 214 \$1,084 187 \$14.8% 405 33.2% 329 \$498 376 \$483 339 Lake Fenton \$53,208 75 \$1,570 93 \$1,213 123 22.8% 166 48.1% 53 \$690 125 \$664 78 Westwood Heights \$29,703 \$29 \$622 \$544 \$368 \$36 40.8% 29 \$53.5% 30 \$425 477 \$425 465 Bently \$338,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 \$19.1% 263 35.7% 246 \$455 437 \$425 405 Beecher \$21,606 551 \$403 552 \$229 545 43.2% 23 43.7% 78 \$319 548 \$319 546 Linden \$54,396 61 \$1,664 72 \$1,394 70 16.2% 359 37.9% 177 \$643 </td <td></td>															
Lake Fenton \$53,208 75 \$1,570 93 \$1,213 123 22.8% 166 48.1% 53 \$690 125 \$664 78 Westwood Heights \$29,703 \$29 \$622 \$44 \$368 \$36 40.8% 29 \$35.5% 30 \$425 477 \$425 465 Bently \$38,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 19.1% 263 35.7% 246 \$455 437 \$455 405 Beecher \$21,606 551 \$403 552 \$229 545 43.2% 23 43.7% 78 \$319 548 \$319 546 Linden \$54,396 61 \$1,664 72 \$1,394 70 16.2% 359 37.9% 177 \$643 186 \$634 112 Montrose \$38,479 331 \$1,006 317 \$917 285 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452															
Westwood Heights \$29,703 \$29 \$622 \$44 \$368 \$36 \$40.8% \$29 \$3.5% 30 \$425 \$477 \$425 \$465 Bently \$38,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 19.1% 263 35.7% 246 \$455 437 \$455 405 Beecher \$21,606 \$51 \$403 \$552 \$229 \$45 \$43.2% 23 \$43.7% 78 \$319 \$48 \$319 \$546 Linden \$54,396 61 \$1,664 72 \$1,394 70 16.2% 359 37.9% 177 \$643 186 \$634 112 Montrose \$38,479 331 \$1,020 373 \$788 381 22.8% 165 39.6% 141 \$518 348 \$509 279 Lakeville \$42,021 237 \$1,096 317 \$917 285 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452															
Bently \$38,125 343 \$985 398 \$797 376 19.1% 263 35.7% 246 \$455 437 \$455 405 Beecher \$21,606 551 \$403 552 \$229 545 43.2% 23 43.7% 78 \$319 548 \$319 546 Linden \$54,396 61 \$1,664 72 \$1,394 70 16.2% 359 37.9% 177 \$643 186 \$634 112 Montrose \$38,479 331 \$1,020 373 \$788 381 22.8% 165 39.6% 141 \$518 348 \$509 279 Lakeville \$42,021 237 \$1,096 317 \$917 285 16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$440 \$400 \$475 351 Gladwin County Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452 440 \$430 459 Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305 \$496 379 \$485 333 Gogebic County Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp.			529						29					\$425	
Beecher \$21,606 551 \$403 552 \$229 545 43.2% 23 43.7% 78 \$319 548 \$319 546 Linden \$54,396 61 \$1,664 72 \$1,394 70 16.2% 359 37.9% 177 \$643 186 \$634 112 Montrose \$38,479 331 \$1,020 373 \$788 381 22.8% 165 39.6% 141 \$518 348 \$509 279 Lakeville \$42,021 237 \$1,096 317 \$917 285 16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$484 400 \$475 351 Gladwin County Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452 440 \$430 459 Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305	· ·														
Linden \$54,396 61 \$1,664 72 \$1,394 70 16.2% 359 37.9% 177 \$643 186 \$634 112 Montrose \$38,479 331 \$1,020 373 \$788 381 22.8% 165 39.6% 141 \$518 348 \$509 279 Lakeville \$42,021 237 \$1,096 317 \$917 285 16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$484 400 \$475 351 Gladwin County Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452 440 \$430 459 Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305 \$496 379 \$485 333 Gogebic County Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525	•														
Montrose \$38,479 331 \$1,020 373 \$788 381 \$22.8% \$165 \$39.6% \$141 \$518 348 \$509 \$279 Lakeville \$42,021 237 \$1,096 317 \$917 285 \$16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$484 400 \$475 351 Gladwin County Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 \$16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452 440 \$430 459 Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305 \$496 379 \$485 333 Gogebic County Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10	Linden		61	\$1.664		\$1.394		16.2%		37.9%		\$643	186	\$634	112
Lakeville \$42,021 237 \$1,096 317 \$917 285 16.4% 351 31.9% 369 \$484 400 \$475 351 Gladwin County Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452 440 \$430 459 Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305 \$496 379 \$485 333 Gogebic County Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545															
Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452 440 \$430 459 Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305 \$496 379 \$485 333 Gogebic County Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% </td <td>Lakeville</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>317</td> <td>\$917</td> <td>285</td> <td>16.4%</td> <td>351</td> <td>31.9%</td> <td></td> <td>\$484</td> <td>400</td> <td>\$475</td> <td>351</td>	Lakeville				317	\$917	285	16.4%	351	31.9%		\$484	400	\$475	351
Beaverton \$38,863 316 \$1,030 356 \$861 331 16.4% 352 32.7% 338 \$452 440 \$430 459 Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305 \$496 379 \$485 333 Gogebic County Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% </td <td>Gladwin County</td> <td></td>	Gladwin County														
Gladwin \$36,399 388 \$840 491 \$650 473 22.6% 173 34.1% 305 \$496 379 \$485 333 Gogebic County Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% 502 \$433 469 \$433 449	•	\$38.863	316	\$1.030	356	\$861	331	16.4%	352	32.7%	338	\$452	440	\$430	459
Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% 502 \$433 469 \$433 449	Gladwin	\$36,399	388	\$840	491	\$650	473	22.6%	173	34.1%	305	\$496	379	\$485	333
Bessemer City \$36,479 384 \$1,025 361 \$927 280 9.6% 525 25.4% 497 \$324 544 \$324 542 Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% 502 \$433 469 \$433 449	Gogebic County														
Ironwood \$36,182 394 \$927 444 \$827 353 10.7% 502 24.8% 501 \$365 527 \$365 521 Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% 502 \$433 469 \$433 449	C ,	\$36,479	384	\$1.025	361	\$927	280	9.6%	525	25.4%	497	\$324	544	\$324	542
Marenisco \$68,800 22 \$1,589 88 \$1,459 61 8.2% 545 20.0% 535 \$598 241 \$598 148 Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% 502 \$433 469 \$433 449	•			. ,											
Wakefield Twp. \$35,440 415 \$953 426 \$823 358 13.7% 439 24.7% 502 \$433 469 \$433 449															
•															
	•														
Grand Traverse County	Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City \$47,371 144 \$1,474 115 \$1,230 111 16.5% 346 37.7% 184 \$576 267 \$573 179	•	\$47.371	144	\$1.474	115	\$1.230	111	16.5%	346	37.7%	184	\$576	267	\$573	179
Buckley Comm. \$31,614 503 \$941 433 \$695 445 26.1% 111 38.1% 172 \$554 298 \$514 266	•														
Kingsley \$37,804 350 \$1,132 298 \$927 279 18.1% 301 33.3% 326 \$520 344 \$512 271	•														
Gratiot County	Gratiot County														
Alma \$41,934 239 \$1,253 222 \$1,056 198 15.8% 379 31.7% 376 \$573 272 \$431 457	•	\$41 934	239	\$1.253	222	\$1,056	198	15.8%	379	31.7%	376	\$573	272	\$431	457
Ashley \$36,934 371 \$973 410 \$746 407 23.4% 147 30.1% 416 \$652 168 \$460 387															
Breckenridge \$34,563 440 \$1,052 342 \$749 404 28.9% 82 30.8% 396 \$1,062 21 \$453 410	•														
Fulton \$40,646 266 \$1,145 289 \$894 306 21.9% 185 27.1% 476 \$912 34 \$469 365	· ·														
Ithaca \$39,884 286 \$1,178 268 \$911 291 22.6% 170 30.6% 402 \$881 39 \$466 371															

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$35,516	411	\$1,044	347	\$764	395	26.8%	103	33.5%	318	\$828	48	\$447	421
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$34,090	457	\$1,031	354	\$698	442	32.3%	54	37.1%	201	\$668	156	\$541	215
Hillsdale	\$38,432	332	\$1,106	312	\$938	271	15.2%	395	32.6%	342	\$422	480	\$408	480
Jonesville	\$36,452	386	\$1,075	327	\$872	320	18.8%	269	33.6%	317	\$580	260	\$496	307
Litchfield	\$34,214	453	\$994	391	\$723	421	27.3%	97	35.6%	250	\$704	111	\$483	338
North Adams	\$36,990	368	\$1,029	357	\$845	345	17.9%	308	31.8%	374	\$510	361	\$442	432
Pittsford	\$35,431	416	\$969	411	\$757	401	21.8%	188	26.6%	482	\$630	200	\$443	431
Reading	\$32,417	490	\$986	396	\$745	408	24.4%	134	30.0%	417	\$684	136	\$458	391
Waldron	\$32,683	485	\$835	496	\$540	511	35.3%	39	32.3%	351	\$633	197	\$474	355
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$40,254	274	\$1,194	255	\$1,059	197	11.3%	493	27.1%	477	\$436	468	\$436	446
Adams Twp.	\$34,489	443	\$879	466	\$804	372	8.5%	540	11.4%	551	\$374	521	\$350	534
Calumet	\$35,171	430	\$921	446	\$843	347	8.5%	541	15.7%	545	\$306	551	\$306	551
Chassell Twp.	\$45,202	176	\$1,210	244	\$1,066	196	11.9%	484	23.9%	509	\$512	359	\$512	272
Elm River Twp.	\$50,910	93	\$1,207	246	\$1,097	174	9.1%	532	22.4%	521	\$390	514	\$390	505
Osceola Twp.	\$35,503	412	\$1,049	344	\$928	278	11.5%	492	19.5%	537	\$350	536	\$350	533
Portage Twp.	\$42,506	223	\$1,293	202	\$1,170	143	9.5%	528	20.4%	534	\$452	441	\$452	412
Lake Linden	\$36,824	374	\$974	408	\$877	314	10.0%	514	21.7%	527	\$362	530	\$362	524
Stanton Twp.	\$38,359	335	\$1,024	364	\$703	438	31.3%	66	25.1%	499	\$1,187	16	\$467	367
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$35,198	428	\$1,039	350	\$733	416	29.4%	78	37.9%	179	\$759	70	\$522	244
Caseville	\$36,288	392	\$792	510	\$475	522	40.1%	31	43.2%	83	\$755	73	\$583	166
Church	\$44,402	190	\$1,021	371	\$356	538	65.1%	10	61.8%	9	\$1,686	8	\$755	25
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$35,912	402	\$955	425	\$212	547	77.8%	6	45.0%	66	\$1,828	5	\$578	176
Harbor Beach	\$32,634	487	\$872	469	\$151	548	82.6%	5	48.5%	51	\$1,539	10	\$661	81
North Huron	\$31,780	499	\$865	475	\$242	544	72.0%	9	45.0%	64	\$1,470	12	\$631	114
Owendale Gagetown	\$35,077	432	\$890	459	\$372	535	58.3%	14	39.6%	139	\$1,387	13	\$640	103
Port Hope	\$36,010	397	\$821	502	\$289	542	64.8%	11	48.6%	49	\$1,107	20	\$612	128
Ubly	\$31,548	508	\$900	455	\$352	539	60.9%	12	43.9%	74	\$1,269	15	\$635	111
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$112,108	4	\$4,036	4	\$3,817	4	5.4%	551	10.1%	553	\$1,351	14	\$904	8

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	Rank	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	Rank
					·							·		
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$24,676	550	\$841	490	-\$1,388	551	265.0%	3	55.8%	21	\$4,309	2	\$551	205
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$26,397	545	\$640	542	-\$658	550	202.8%	4	80.0%	2	\$1,756	7	\$941	4
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$31,599	505	\$346	553	-\$1,747	552	604.8%	1	68.2%	4	\$3,761	3	\$864	10
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$50,406	98	\$1,120	306	-\$2,830	553	352.7%	2	83.3%	1	\$5,422	1	\$914	6
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$45,116	177	\$1,231	233	\$856	336	30.5%	72	24.6%	506	\$1,643	9	\$584	165
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$57,988	49	\$1,860	48	\$1,546	51	16.9%	334	34.5%	296	\$709	105	\$709	45
Lansing	\$34,531	442	\$983	400	\$711	434	27.7%	92	47.2%	55	\$496	382	\$495	310
Dansville	\$46,632	150	\$1,405	144	\$1,048	206	25.4%	122	42.8%	87	\$812	53	\$640	102
Haslett	\$63,047	34	\$2,094	34	\$1,773	36	15.3%	391	40.8%	111	\$671	152	\$669	74
Holt	\$53,262	74	\$1,667	71	\$1,339	82	19.7%	245	43.8%	76	\$676	146	\$676	69
Leslie	\$43,736	202	\$1,301	196	\$1,000	232	23.1%	151	41.2%	106	\$677	144	\$612	129
Mason	\$50,866	94	\$1,609	81	\$1,300	86	19.2%	257	39.9%	128	\$714	100	\$649	88
Okemos	\$90,901	9	\$3,058	10	\$2,739	10	10.4%	508	32.8%	334	\$770	69	\$769	23
Stockbridge	\$45,021	180	\$1,345	173	\$1,026	220	23.7%	140	42.8%	89	\$714	102	\$641	101
Waverly	\$48,006	132	\$1,401	149	\$1,071	193	23.5%	146	49.0%	47	\$610	222	\$610	131
Webberville	\$42,306	228	\$1,289	205	\$842	349	34.6%	43	41.9%	97	\$1,053	23	\$664	77
Williamston	\$67,093	25	\$2,182	29	\$1,838	32	15.8%	378	37.2%	199	\$824	50	\$754	26
Williamston	ψον,σου	25	Ψ2,102	2)	Ψ1,050	32	15.070	370	37.270	1,,,	Ψ021	50	Ψ731	20
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$35,811	406	\$1,018	374	\$847	340	16.7%	340	28.7%	447	\$486	394	\$420	472
Palo	\$30,757	520	\$928	443	\$714	430	23.0%	156	29.2%	436	\$616	215	\$387	507
Belding	\$38,934	313	\$1,188	260	\$977	245	17.8%	311	36.0%	236	\$525	334	\$480	345
Lakewood	\$42,849	218	\$1,265	217	\$1,008	227	20.3%	226	36.2%	226	\$672	151	\$537	219
Portland	\$48,093	129	\$1,474	116	\$1,262	98	14.4%	421	31.5%	382	\$586	252	\$521	246
Saranac	\$40,966	258	\$1,346	172	\$1,100	169	18.2%	296	34.0%	309	\$644	185	\$484	336
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$90,147	10	\$3,334	9	\$3,269	6	1.9%	553	10.6%	552	\$421	481	\$421	469
Easton Twp. (6)	\$36,968	370	\$1,025	363	\$931	275	9.1%	531	22.1%	524	\$291	552	\$291	552
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$37,948	346	\$1,148	288	\$1,049	204	8.7%	537	22.3%	522	\$321	547	\$321	545
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$31,863	497	\$651	537	\$530	512	18.5%	284	28.0%	457	\$359	531	\$357	527
Hale	\$30,491	523	\$592	546	\$460	525	22.4%	178	26.2%	489	\$391	513	\$373	516
Tawas	\$34,143	455	\$886	461	\$719	425	18.8%	271	34.2%	302	\$442	452	\$436	447
Whittemore Prescott	\$25,396	548	\$572	548	\$426	531	25.6%	120	30.4%	407	\$403	496	\$357	529

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$35,254	422	\$889	460	\$748	405	15.9%	371	27.6%	464	\$460	429	\$460	383
West Iron County	\$33,720	464	\$872	470	\$758	399	13.0%	457	25.6%	494	\$358	532	\$357	530
•	,,,,,,,				4.00						,,,,,		,,,,,	
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$43,282	210	\$1,171	272	\$983	241	16.1%	362	32.2%	356	\$492	388	\$466	373
Beal City	\$42,550	221	\$1,243	226	\$972	251	21.8%	190	34.4%	297	\$776	64	\$529	237
Shepherd	\$39,201	302	\$1,143	291	\$942	267	17.5%	315	32.7%	336	\$563	286	\$466	370
Jackson County														
Western	\$45,249	175	\$1,372	159	\$1,154	152	15.9%	370	35.5%	259	\$547	309	\$531	230
Vandercook Lake	\$36,094	395	\$1,074	328	\$940	269	12.5%	469	29.6%	428	\$395	505	\$395	498
Columbia	\$48,689	117	\$1,402	148	\$1,169	145	16.6%	345	35.1%	272	\$599	235	\$579	174
Grass Lake	\$53,638	66	\$1,699	61	\$1,419	65	16.5%	349	36.9%	209	\$679	141	\$670	73
Concord	\$45,686	170	\$1,400	150	\$1,193	134	14.8%	408	34.4%	299	\$547	310	\$520	249
East Jackson	\$36,041	396	\$1,056	341	\$858	334	18.7%	276	38.8%	155	\$457	436	\$457	398
Hanover Horton	\$48,542	119	\$1,499	109	\$1,250	101	16.6%	343	35.6%	254	\$647	177	\$586	164
Michigan Center	\$39,187	304	\$1,178	269	\$1,037	210	11.9%	482	29.6%	427	\$393	511	\$393	501
Napoleon	\$45,116	178	\$1,412	141	\$1,208	128	14.4%	419	34.8%	288	\$536	319	\$536	223
Northwest	\$43,840	200	\$1,331	180	\$1,168	146	12.3%	475	32.2%	357	\$444	449	\$434	448
Springport	\$40,310	271	\$1,188	261	\$867	325	27.0%	101	40.0%	126	\$759	71	\$580	173
Jackson	\$40,846	263	\$1,240	227	\$1,056	200	14.9%	404	35.2%	268	\$444	450	\$444	430
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo County Kalamazoo	\$40,915	260	\$1,275	212	\$1,031	215	19.1%	259	42.4%	93	\$521	341	\$520	250
Climax Scotts	\$47,383	143	\$1,482	111	\$1,190	135	19.7%	243	34.9%	279	\$831	47	\$604	138
Comstock	\$38,425	333	\$1,143	290	\$911	293	20.3%	225	46.3%	56	\$480	406	\$478	349
Galesburg Augusta	\$46,066	164	\$1,436	129	\$1,230	112	14.3%	422	33.6%	315	\$550	304	\$511	275
Gull Lake	\$72,825	17	\$2,398	18	\$2,163	18	9.8%	518	33.4%	321	\$599	236	\$598	149
Parchment	\$40,078	278	\$1,207	248	\$986	238	18.3%	293	43.3%	82	\$488	390	\$488	323
Portage	\$62,721	36	\$2,126	32	\$1,869	31	12.1%	479	39.6%	136	\$593	249	\$592	158
Schoolcraft	\$53,776	65	\$1,803	54	\$1,540	52	14.6%	409	34.3%	300	\$770	68	\$645	97
Vicksburg	\$53,770 \$53,888	64	\$1,649	75	\$1,413	66	14.3%	423	35.7%	247	\$634	195	\$566	191
C	Ψ23,000	04	Ψ1,049	7.5	Ψ1,-13	00	17.5/0	723	33.170	247	φ034	1/3	φυσου	171
Kalkaska County	** - * -		***		+05-						***			
Forest Area	\$36,206	393	\$1,025	362	\$877	315	14.5%	418	27.4%	467	\$416	485	\$416	476

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$35,474	413	\$952	427	\$819	362	14.0%	428	27.4%	469	\$394	508	\$389	506
Excelsior	\$29,270	532	\$656	536	\$506	516	23.0%	158	45.3%	61	\$279	553	\$279	553
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$37,943	347	\$1,154	280	\$936	272	18.9%	266	38.4%	165	\$450	442	\$449	418
Godwin Heights	\$30,688	521	\$897	456	\$648	476	27.7%	93	58.1%	13	\$415	486	\$415	477
Northview	\$51,540	88	\$1,698	63	\$1,486	58	12.5%	471	37.0%	203	\$504	368	\$504	288
Wyoming	\$35,385	418	\$1,066	333	\$845	346	20.8%	216	41.5%	102	\$494	383	\$494	313
Byron Center	\$53,323	72	\$1,766	55	\$1,514	55	14.3%	424	38.2%	171	\$599	239	\$599	146
Caledonia	\$59,531	44	\$2,066	35	\$1,811	33	12.3%	473	32.2%	353	\$647	176	\$638	108
Cedar Springs	\$42,748	219	\$1,334	179	\$1,114	164	16.5%	350	37.6%	187	\$508	363	\$499	301
Comstock Park	\$40,939	259	\$1,304	194	\$1,087	182	16.7%	342	40.1%	123	\$488	391	\$488	324
East Grand Rapids	\$118,074	2	\$4,236	3	\$3,888	2	8.2%	544	30.2%	412	\$909	36	\$908	7
Forest Hills	\$99,279	6	\$3,606	5	\$3,322	5	7.9%	546	29.9%	420	\$736	81	\$736	32
Godfrey Lee	\$29,092	536	\$801	507	\$486	519	39.4%	32	64.6%	6	\$461	426	\$461	379
Grandville	\$50,200	100	\$1,622	77	\$1,354	78	16.5%	348	40.8%	110	\$595	243	\$591	159
Kelloggsville	\$31,742	501	\$959	420	\$708	436	26.2%	110	56.5%	17	\$427	474	\$427	462
Kenowa Hills	\$44,860	185	\$1,433	133	\$1,232	110	14.0%	427	35.9%	241	\$468	418	\$453	411
Kent City	\$39,185	305	\$1,216	240	\$992	235	18.4%	290	35.3%	266	\$557	291	\$495	312
Kentwood	\$41,596	248	\$1,321	186	\$1,074	190	18.7%	277	43.9%	75	\$503	369	\$501	297
Lowell Area	\$52,596	78	\$1,746	58	\$1,504	57	13.9%	434	34.9%	281	\$619	213	\$586	163
Rockford	\$64,918	31	\$2,225	26	\$1,958	24	12.0%	481	34.9%	278	\$663	160	\$660	82
Sparta	\$43,038	215	\$1,344	174	\$1,084	186	19.3%	253	38.5%	161	\$631	199	\$553	203
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$36,978	369	\$992	392	\$909	294	8.4%	543	15.2%	548	\$375	520	\$375	514
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$29,148	534	\$629	543	\$437	529	30.5%	73	37.0%	206	\$402	497	\$402	489
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$46,113	161	\$1,341	178	\$1,185	137	11.7%	489	26.1%	490	\$465	424	\$461	381
Almont	\$48,717	116	\$1,552	98	\$1,230	113	20.8%	214	40.3%	117	\$726	87	\$706	48
Dryden	\$54,630	60	\$1,698	62	\$1,472	59	13.3%	447	31.3%	383	\$603	230	\$603	140
Imlay City	\$39,220	301	\$1,121	304	\$904	298	19.3%	254	35.8%	244	\$527	331	\$516	259
North Branch	\$40,578	267	\$1,136	293	\$914	288	19.5%	251	33.6%	316	\$568	279	\$486	328

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank
Leelanau County	¢40 140	120	¢1 /11	1.42	¢1 160	1.47	17.20/	224	33.7%	212	\$627	101	\$629	116
Glen Lake Leland	\$48,148	128	\$1,411 \$1,404	142 146	\$1,168 \$1,088	147	17.3%	324 176	33.4%	313 323	\$637	191 157	\$629 \$660	116 83
Northport	\$49,165	108			\$705	181 437	22.5% 34.8%	41	40.5%	113	\$667 \$795	57	\$660 \$774	21
1	\$48,960	112	\$1,081	325										
Suttons Bay	\$49,523	105	\$1,351	167	\$1,066	195	21.1%	207	36.1%	231	\$679	142	\$673	71
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$38,693	322	\$1,117	307	\$904	299	19.1%	262	38.5%	162	\$498	374	\$486	329
Addison	\$46,410	156	\$1,274	213	\$1,084	185	14.9%	403	28.7%	446	\$532	324	\$502	294
Blissfield	\$43,579	207	\$1,276	210	\$743	409	41.8%	26	37.3%	194	\$1,157	17	\$587	162
Britton Macon	\$44,931	182	\$1,348	168	\$930	276	31.0%	68	36.8%	212	\$1,141	19	\$645	94
Clinton	\$45,924	166	\$1,348	170	\$1,140	157	15.4%	389	28.5%	450	\$639	190	\$599	144
Deerfield	\$45,845	167	\$1,298	198	\$888	309	31.6%	63	36.2%	225	\$964	28	\$599	147
Hudson	\$34,290	451	\$1,016	377	\$774	390	23.8%	138	31.7%	375	\$660	163	\$499	303
Madison	\$31,396	513	\$883	464	\$681	459	22.9%	159	42.3%	94	\$426	476	\$417	475
Morenci	\$34,584	439	\$967	413	\$572	501	40.9%	28	39.6%	137	\$794	58	\$520	248
Onsted	\$47,807	136	\$1,358	163	\$1,086	183	20.1%	232	35.2%	271	\$664	159	\$576	177
Sand Creek	\$42,190	232	\$1,237	230	\$920	284	25.7%	118	35.1%	274	\$872	42	\$513	267
Tecumseh	\$50,424	97	\$1,519	104	\$1,211	126	20.3%	227	42.2%	96	\$674	149	\$645	95
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$72,115	18	\$2,437	17	\$2,225	17	8.7%	536	27.9%	459	\$642	187	\$642	99
Fowlerville	\$45,261	174	\$1,411	143	\$1,176	140	16.7%	341	35.6%	252	\$581	258	\$537	220
Hartland	\$60,112	41	\$1,969	40	\$1,729	37	12.2%	477	31.9%	370	\$668	155	\$638	106
Howell	\$54,103	62	\$1,731	59	\$1,520	54	12.2%	476	33.2%	327	\$555	295	\$553	204
Pinckney	\$58,720	47	\$1,885	46	\$1,648	45	12.6%	467	33.8%	311	\$627	205	\$627	119
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$39,528	293	\$1,032	353	\$938	270	9.1%	533	17.9%	540	\$329	542	\$327	540
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$33,024	480	\$699	532	\$554	506	20.8%	215	29.9%	418	\$436	466	\$436	444
Bois Blanc Pines	\$39,814	287	\$643	541	\$442	528	31.3%	67	32.8%	335	\$635	194	\$635	110
Les Cheneaux	\$39,930	283	\$945	431	\$790	378	16.4%	353	26.6%	483	\$496	380	\$496	309
Engadine	\$31,775	500	\$765	517	\$624	486	18.5%	287	21.5%	528	\$439	460	\$404	488
Moran Twp.	\$37,425	362	\$844	489	\$734	415	13.0%	455	23.0%	519	\$378	518	\$378	513
- ······	,· -		+		Ŧ.5.		/0		/9	/	+2,0		+2.70	

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$41,895	242	\$1,329	183	\$1,182	138	11.1%	496	15.6%	547	\$566	283	\$566	192
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$35,422	417	\$1,011	383	\$624	485	38.2%	35	59.1%	12	\$652	172	\$652	87
East Detroit	\$35,811	405	\$1,065	334	\$736	413	30.9%	69	52.6%	32	\$594	245	\$594	154
Roseville	\$34,296	450	\$1,013	380	\$689	449	32.0%	59	52.6%	33	\$599	238	\$599	145
Anchor Bay	\$53,525	67	\$1,700	60	\$1,372	73	19.3%	256	42.3%	95	\$717	95	\$716	41
Armada	\$49,823	103	\$1,567	96	\$1,267	95	19.1%	260	38.1%	173	\$715	99	\$707	47
Clintondale	\$35,225	425	\$1,028	358	\$713	433	30.7%	71	50.4%	43	\$590	251	\$590	160
Chippewa Valley	\$53,431	68	\$1,698	64	\$1,360	76	19.9%	238	43.7%	79	\$717	94	\$717	40
Fitzgerald	\$30,255	526	\$846	486	\$523	513	38.2%	36	59.4%	11	\$537	318	\$537	221
Fraser	\$43,575	208	\$1,309	190	\$945	265	27.8%	90	49.8%	46	\$698	119	\$698	55
Lakeshore	\$43,871	198	\$1,307	191	\$946	264	27.6%	96	50.4%	44	\$689	126	\$689	61
Lakeview	\$45,981	165	\$1,395	154	\$1,018	226	27.1%	100	50.6%	40	\$715	98	\$715	43
L Anse Creuse	\$48,467	121	\$1,528	102	\$1,248	104	18.3%	294	43.0%	85	\$593	248	\$593	157
Mt. Clemens	\$39,123	307	\$1,169	274	\$870	324	25.6%	119	49.9%	45	\$573	271	\$573	180
New Haven	\$46,524	153	\$1,419	138	\$1,100	173	22.5%	175	44.7%	67	\$653	166	\$653	84
Richmond	\$48,327	125	\$1,444	125	\$1,196	132	17.2%	327	36.0%	235	\$623	210	\$618	125
Romeo	\$57,809	50	\$1,891	44	\$1,590	48	15.9%	368	37.4%	191	\$729	84	\$724	36
South Lake	\$43,283	209	\$1,290	203	\$870	323	32.6%	52	55.4%	23	\$725	88	\$725	35
Utica	\$53,379	71	\$1,683	69	\$1,384	71	17.7%	313	40.0%	125	\$682	140	\$682	66
Van Dyke	\$30,484	524	\$857	479	\$562	502	34.4%	45	57.4%	15	\$486	395	\$486	330
Warren	\$42,218	231	\$1,210	243	\$809	369	33.1%	48	51.2%	38	\$750	76	\$750	28
Warren Woods	\$41,778	246	\$1,188	262	\$799	375	32.8%	51	55.2%	24	\$683	139	\$683	64
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$35,333	419	\$879	465	\$688	450	21.7%	191	30.2%	413	\$539	315	\$539	217
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$31,563	507	\$753	522	\$578	498	23.3%	148	34.0%	308	\$458	431	\$454	406
Onekama	\$45,068	179	\$1,154	282	\$881	312	23.6%	144	38.4%	166	\$628	204	\$628	117
Manistee	\$39,428	296	\$1,069	331	\$900	301	15.8%	376	32.7%	339	\$467	421	\$467	368
Marquette County														
NICE	\$46,378	157	\$1,310	189	\$1,248	103	4.8%	552	14.2%	550	\$312	550	\$312	549
Gwinn	\$39,968	280	\$1,034	351	\$935	274	9.6%	526	23.1%	517	\$325	543	\$311	550
Negaunee	\$44,681	187	\$1,301	197	\$1,206	129	7.2%	548	23.1%	518	\$372	522	\$372	517

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Powell Twp.	\$37,428	361	\$982	402	\$848	339	13.7%	436	23.7%	513	\$433	470	\$433	450
Republic Michigamme	\$41,182	255	\$1,034	352	\$935	273	9.5%	527	16.9%	542	\$432	471	\$432	454
Wells Twp.	\$36,693	376	\$1,130	299	\$1,021	221	9.7%	522	22.2%	523	\$389	515	\$391	504
Marquette City	\$46,313	158	\$1,387	155	\$1,248	105	10.1%	511	27.3%	471	\$438	464	\$437	440
Ishpeming	\$37,565	355	\$1,062	336	\$970	252	8.7%	535	23.8%	511	\$348	537	\$348	537
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$34,413	444	\$980	403	\$719	423	26.6%	105	39.0%	150	\$615	217	\$507	282
Mason County Eastern	\$31,990	495	\$867	473	\$667	464	23.1%	150	32.3%	350	\$522	340	\$421	470
Freesoil	\$34,704	437	\$908	449	\$741	410	18.4%	291	29.6%	426	\$487	393	\$451	414
Ludington	\$39,791	288	\$1,093	321	\$866	326	20.8%	213	39.2%	147	\$530	327	\$518	253
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$40,106	277	\$1,192	256	\$1,033	214	13.3%	446	27.4%	468	\$440	457	\$432	452
Chippewa Hills	\$38,627	325	\$948	429	\$773	391	18.4%	289	30.6%	403	\$507	364	\$478	347
Morley Standwood	\$36,596	380	\$1,020	372	\$817	363	19.9%	239	32.6%	341	\$519	345	\$470	361
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$37,910	348	\$1,104	314	\$956	258	13.4%	444	27.6%	465	\$490	389	\$465	374
Menominee	\$38,626	326	\$1,150	287	\$1,036	211	9.9%	516	24.7%	503	\$402	498	\$402	490
North Central	\$33,297	472	\$1,012	382	\$902	300	10.9%	499	21.3%	529	\$380	517	\$337	538
Stephenson	\$35,165	431	\$1,014	378	\$862	330	14.9%	402	21.8%	526	\$566	284	\$457	400
Midland County														
Midland	\$66,868	27	\$2,162	30	\$1,979	23	8.4%	542	27.8%	460	\$524	335	\$515	265
Bullock Creek	\$44,872	183	\$1,331	181	\$1,155	151	13.2%	450	33.6%	314	\$445	448	\$437	443
Coleman	\$38,786	320	\$1,087	323	\$911	292	16.2%	358	29.8%	423	\$524	337	\$449	417
Meridian	\$49,250	107	\$1,440	127	\$1,250	102	13.2%	451	30.7%	399	\$552	302	\$482	340
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$31,722	502	\$799	508	\$617	488	22.7%	168	31.9%	372	\$473	412	\$436	445
McBain	\$33,960	463	\$1,043	349	\$657	469	37.0%	37	35.4%	265	\$1,054	22	\$516	258
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$46,953	146	\$1,419	139	\$1,197	131	15.6%	384	32.5%	345	\$521	342	\$512	269

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Airport	\$47,057	145	\$1,431	134	\$1,224	114	14.5%	416	32.5%	344	\$541	313	\$527	240
Bedford	\$55,786	57	\$1,672	70	\$1,136	159	32.0%	58	25.7%	493	\$577	264	\$562	196
Dundee	\$46,165	159	\$1,400	151	\$1,104	165	21.2%	204	36.6%	218	\$684	135	\$597	151
Ida	\$53,427	69	\$1,607	83	\$1,275	88	20.7%	218	25.4%	498	\$649	174	\$517	254
Jefferson	\$46,112	162	\$1,399	152	\$1,204	130	13.9%	429	31.9%	368	\$508	362	\$503	291
Mason (Erie)	\$45,716	169	\$1,363	160	\$1,047	207	23.2%	149	24.6%	505	\$500	370	\$466	369
Summerfield	\$49,032	110	\$1,460	120	\$1,082	188	25.9%	114	32.2%	358	\$695	120	\$589	161
Whiteford	\$52,540	81	\$1,597	86	\$976	246	38.9%	33	29.8%	421	\$826	49	\$676	68
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$34,954	434	\$976	404	\$711	435	27.2%	99	32.1%	360	\$785	60	\$521	245
Montabella	\$34,010	460	\$957	422	\$730	418	23.7%	141	33.5%	319	\$621	211	\$481	342
Greenville	\$38,909	314	\$1,170	273	\$960	256	17.9%	305	37.3%	192	\$498	373	\$486	326
Tri County	\$38,951	311	\$1,171	271	\$1,020	222	12.9%	460	28.5%	449	\$437	465	\$409	479
Lakeview	\$34,141	456	\$966	415	\$663	467	31.4%	65	39.3%	143	\$722	89	\$516	263
Central Montcalm	\$32,672	486	\$896	457	\$684	454	23.7%	143	35.4%	263	\$517	350	\$456	401
Vestaburg	\$32,765	484	\$901	453	\$733	417	18.6%	280	29.3%	433	\$461	427	\$438	438
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$31,417	511	\$575	547	\$461	524	19.9%	237	24.0%	508	\$332	541	\$328	539
Hillman	\$31,273	514	\$713	530	\$555	505	22.3%	180	29.1%	438	\$439	459	\$426	463
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$28,870	541	\$775	515	\$572	500	26.2%	109	44.1%	72	\$408	490	\$408	481
Muskegon Heights	\$21,514	552	\$504	550	\$262	543	48.1%	17	57.3%	16	\$404	494	\$404	486
Mona Shores	\$48,548	118	\$1,513	105	\$1,247	106	17.6%	314	41.0%	108	\$605	228	\$605	136
Oakridge	\$34,357	448	\$1,003	387	\$843	348	16.0%	366	35.6%	251	\$402	499	\$402	491
Fruitport	\$41,840	245	\$1,305	193	\$1,133	162	13.2%	449	32.9%	332	\$457	433	\$456	402
Holton	\$36,626	378	\$1,070	330	\$846	342	20.9%	211	34.7%	292	\$568	280	\$486	327
Montague	\$39,977	279	\$1,162	278	\$899	304	22.7%	169	38.7%	156	\$614	218	\$560	200
Orchard View	\$38,953	310	\$1,295	199	\$1,135	161	12.4%	472	36.7%	215	\$402	500	\$402	492
Ravenna	\$40,463	269	\$1,249	223	\$1,001	231	19.8%	241	37.5%	189	\$616	216	\$493	316
Reeths Puffer	\$43,581	206	\$1,331	182	\$1,117	163	16.1%	363	36.6%	217	\$515	355	\$513	268
North Muskegon	\$59,576	43	\$1,952	42	\$1,643	46	15.8%	374	39.6%	140	\$677	145	\$677	67
Whitehall	\$46,160	160	\$1,398	153	\$1,147	155	18.0%	304	38.6%	158	\$570	275	\$568	188

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$42,150	234	\$1,261	220	\$992	234	21.3%	199	38.2%	170	\$652	171	\$565	194
Grant	\$39,200	303	\$1,152	285	\$915	287	20.6%	219	36.6%	216	\$595	244	\$507	283
Hesperia	\$33,597	466	\$939	436	\$736	412	21.6%	195	35.0%	275	\$530	328	\$499	305
Newaygo	\$35,332	420	\$996	390	\$773	392	22.4%	177	38.0%	174	\$531	325	\$530	233
White Cloud	\$31,416	512	\$836	495	\$653	471	21.9%	184	36.9%	208	\$439	461	\$439	437
Big Jackson	\$32,889	483	\$935	440	\$759	398	18.9%	268	26.1%	491	\$535	322	\$460	384
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$113,501	3	\$4,281	2	\$3,867	3	9.7%	521	34.7%	289	\$970	27	\$969	2
Ferndale	\$47,818	135	\$1,618	79	\$1,275	89	21.2%	203	48.2%	52	\$648	175	\$647	90
Pontiac	\$33,133	478	\$902	452	\$652	472	27.7%	94	45.5%	59	\$474	411	\$474	356
Royal Oak	\$57,113	53	\$1,959	41	\$1,653	44	15.6%	383	42.4%	92	\$652	167	\$652	85
Berkely	\$63,644	33	\$2,226	25	\$1,889	29	15.2%	396	43.4%	81	\$687	130	\$687	62
Southfield	\$51,375	90	\$1,588	89	\$1,142	156	28.1%	88	53.6%	28	\$781	63	\$780	20
Avondale	\$58,884	45	\$1,853	49	\$1,529	53	17.5%	318	41.7%	99	\$694	121	\$691	60
Bloomfield Hills	\$140,574	1	\$5,587	1	\$5,235	1	6.3%	550	27.4%	466	\$977	26	\$977	1
Clarenceville	\$38,276	339	\$1,167	275	\$814	365	30.3%	74	59.9%	10	\$570	277	\$570	185
Novi	\$81,267	12	\$2,856	11	\$2,609	11	8.7%	538	27.2%	474	\$749	78	\$749	29
Oxford Area	\$62,758	35	\$2,052	36	\$1,782	35	13.2%	452	34.6%	294	\$698	118	\$692	57
Hazel Park	\$31,541	509	\$956	423	\$650	475	32.1%	56	56.3%	19	\$539	316	\$539	218
Madison	\$38,565	328	\$1,230	234	\$978	244	20.5%	221	45.3%	60	\$548	306	\$548	207
Troy	\$76,876	16	\$2,627	16	\$2,322	16	11.6%	490	31.0%	388	\$832	46	\$832	12
West Bloomfield	\$95,094	8	\$3,496	7	\$3,197	8	8.6%	539	27.8%	461	\$901	37	\$901	9
Brandon	\$55,936	55	\$1,764	56	\$1,459	60	17.3%	323	37.6%	186	\$728	86	\$724	37
Clarkston	\$71,546	19	\$2,382	20	\$2,135	19	10.4%	509	30.8%	397	\$671	153	\$671	72
Farmington	\$67,918	24	\$2,281	23	\$1,938	28	15.0%	399	38.0%	176	\$802	55	\$802	17
Holly Area	\$51,851	86	\$1,597	87	\$1,365	75	14.6%	412	35.2%	269	\$582	256	\$582	168
Huron Valley	\$61,665	37	\$1,999	38	\$1,715	39	14.2%	426	35.8%	245	\$716	96	\$716	42
Lake Orion	\$65,825	30	\$2,194	27	\$1,951	27	11.1%	497	32.2%	355	\$645	184	\$645	96
South Lyon	\$60,342	39	\$1,992	39	\$1,724	38	13.4%	445	36.0%	233	\$678	143	\$674	70
Oak Park	\$37,549	357	\$1,094	319	\$716	427	34.6%	44	53.6%	29	\$662	161	\$662	79
Rochester	\$78,081	14	\$2,748	13	\$2,480	12	9.8%	519	30.2%	415	\$734	82	\$733	33
Clawson	\$46,731	147	\$1,530	101	\$1,177	139	23.1%	153	48.9%	48	\$692	122	\$692	58
Lamphere	\$39,713	289	\$1,209	245	\$702	440	42.0%	25	63.7%	7	\$787	59	\$787	19

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Walled Lake	\$59,908	42	\$2,021	37	\$1,693	40	16.2%	356	42.6%	91	\$703	112	\$703	50
Waterford	\$48,353	123	\$1,507	106	\$1,093	100	17.0%	332	40.2%	122	\$580	261	\$580	172
	Ψ+0,333	123	Ψ1,507	100	Ψ1,231	100	17.070	332	40.270	122	Ψ500	201	Ψ500	172
Oceana County	#22.222		0055	4.50			2.4.204	100	22.20	252		•		40.4
Hart	\$33,222	475	\$875	468	\$664	465	24.2%	136	32.2%	352	\$554	299	\$456	404
Pentwater	\$47,385	142	\$937	439	\$640	481	31.7%	62	39.2%	144	\$688	128	\$642	100
Shelby	\$50,462	96	\$1,608	82	\$1,447	62	10.0%	512	23.3%	516	\$574	269	\$547	209
Walkerville	\$31,227	515	\$831	498	\$615	489	26.0%	112	29.4%	432	\$656	165	\$472	359
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$35,931	398	\$940	435	\$781	384	17.0%	333	30.9%	392	\$471	414	\$446	427
•														
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$34,026	459	\$849	484	\$715	429	15.8%	377	23.7%	512	\$429	473	\$425	466
Ontonagon	\$35,544	409	\$893	458	\$806	371	9.7%	520	20.6%	532	\$322	545	\$322	544
White Pine	\$36,295	391	\$975	406	\$882	310	9.5%	529	15.2%	549	\$363	529	\$363	523
Osceola County														
Evart	\$33,140	477	\$855	480	\$684	451	20.0%	235	28.5%	451	\$494	385	\$427	461
Marion	\$31,218	516	\$845	488	\$599	494	29.1%	81	31.0%	387	\$688	129	\$503	292
Pine River	\$36,914	372	\$1,026	359	\$851	338	17.0%	330	29.6%	425	\$476	409	\$458	390
Reed City	\$36,594	381	\$1,031	355	\$892	307	13.5%	441	26.3%	485	\$422	479	\$407	482
nood only	ψοσ,ον.	501	Ψ1,001	555	Ψ0,2	507	10.070		20.570	.00	Ψ.22	.,,	Ψ.07	.02
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$28,977	538	\$677	534	\$578	497	14.6%	410	21.2%	531	\$322	546	\$322	543
Fairview	\$34,562	441	\$870	472	\$735	414	15.6%	385	23.8%	510	\$467	420	\$447	423
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$35,188	429	\$1,163	277	\$1,028	217	11.5%	491	27.2%	473	\$399	501	\$399	493
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$34,393	445	\$765	518	\$650	474	15.0%	398	23.6%	515	\$391	512	\$380	511
Vanderbilt	\$30,979	519	\$847	485	\$729	419	13.9%	431	24.8%	500	\$356	534	\$356	531
· undertellt	Ψ30,217	31)	ΨΟΤΙ	103	Ψ, 2,	117	13.770	.51	21.070	200	Ψ550	334	Ψ550	551
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$52,115	84	\$1,632	76	\$1,405	68	13.9%	430	36.9%	207	\$548	307	\$544	214
Holland	\$44,863	184	\$1,430	135	\$1,189	136	16.9%	336	37.8%	181	\$534	323	\$533	227
Allendale	\$41,602	247	\$1,343	176	\$1,170	144	12.9%	461	29.5%	429	\$599	237	\$450	416

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
West Ottawa	\$49,034	109	\$1,585	90	\$1,368	74	13.7%	438	37.5%	188	\$511	360	\$504	289
Coopersville	\$45,683	171	\$1,479	113	\$1,157	150	21.8%	189	39.1%	148	\$773	66	\$601	141
Jenison	\$48,033	130	\$1,502	107	\$1,341	81	10.7%	503	29.9%	419	\$467	422	\$466	372
Hudsonville	\$53,898	63	\$1,814	52	\$1,579	49	12.9%	459	34.8%	283	\$592	250	\$572	182
Spring Lake	\$66,141	29	\$2,186	28	\$1,952	26	10.7%	504	32.1%	361	\$634	196	\$628	118
Zeeland	\$47,624	138	\$1,543	100	\$1,262	97	18.2%	298	39.6%	138	\$645	183	\$598	150
Zeeland	Ψ,ο2.	100	Ψ1,0.0	100	ψ1,202		10.270	2,0	23.070	100	Ψ0.10	100	4070	100
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$32,543	488	\$737	524	\$619	487	16.0%	365	24.6%	504	\$394	507	\$387	508
Posen	\$31,189	517	\$822	500	\$602	493	26.8%	104	35.5%	256	\$522	339	\$501	298
Rogers Union	\$33,050	479	\$822	501	\$678	460	17.5%	316	28.8%	443	\$410	489	\$405	483
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$35,912	401	\$813	505	\$653	470	19.7%	244	31.9%	371	\$438	463	\$438	439
Houghton Lake	\$31,996	494	\$681	533	\$498	518	26.9%	102	36.4%	222	\$460	430	\$454	407
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$29,057	537	\$728	526	\$546	508	24.9%	128	39.5%	142	\$375	519	\$374	515
Carrollton	\$32,256	493	\$854	482	\$681	458	20.2%	228	38.0%	175	\$404	493	\$404	485
Saginaw Twp.	\$52,168	83	\$1,569	94	\$1,409	67	10.2%	510	28.9%	440	\$442	451	\$440	434
Buena Vista	\$26,827	544	\$563	549	\$329	541	41.6%	27	38.6%	159	\$553	301	\$351	532
Chesaning Union	\$38,648	324	\$1,058	339	\$794	377	25.0%	127	35.9%	238	\$704	110	\$488	322
Birch Run	\$40,135	276	\$1,096	318	\$953	260	13.0%	456	27.0%	478	\$436	467	\$387	509
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$34,907	435	\$867	474	\$727	420	16.2%	360	29.5%	430	\$412	487	\$359	525
Frankenmuth	\$56,734	54	\$1,692	66	\$1,373	72	18.8%	270	35.7%	248	\$821	52	\$624	120
Freeland	\$58,775	46	\$1,842	51	\$1,665	41	9.6%	524	26.3%	487	\$567	282	\$499	302
Hemlock	\$49,903	102	\$1,448	123	\$1,222	116	15.6%	382	31.0%	389	\$685	133	\$536	222
Merrill	\$42,543	222	\$1,223	237	\$948	261	22.5%	174	37.8%	180	\$689	127	\$509	280
St. Charles	\$43,716	203	\$1,222	238	\$1,020	223	16.5%	347	30.2%	414	\$593	246	\$458	389
Swan Valley	\$49,626	104	\$1,463	119	\$1,269	94	13.3%	448	32.1%	362	\$524	336	\$506	284
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$40,140	275	\$1,189	258	\$985	240	17.2%	326	36.1%	227	\$467	419	\$465	375
Algonac	\$44,214	193	\$1,260	221	\$941	268	25.3%	123	45.3%	62	\$662	162	\$662	80
Capac	\$43,160	213	\$1,262	219	\$1,027	219	18.6%	282	37.7%	185	\$556	293	\$531	228

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East China Twp.	\$48,983	111	\$1,480	112	\$1,212	124	18.1%	302	39.8%	132	\$607	224	\$607	133
Marysville	\$47,609	139	\$1,402	147	\$1,095	178	21.9%	187	43.0%	84	\$646	181	\$646	93
Memphis	\$44,747	186	\$1,354	164	\$1,077	189	20.4%	222	41.0%	109	\$625	206	\$609	132
Yale	\$41,146	256	\$1,210	242	\$973	250	19.6%	247	35.9%	240	\$575	268	\$550	206
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$36,850	373	\$1,056	340	\$875	319	17.2%	328	34.2%	304	\$477	408	\$446	426
Burr Oak	\$33,366	471	\$862	477	\$737	411	14.5%	414	25.5%	496	\$544	312	\$398	497
Centreville	\$38,127	342	\$1,111	310	\$900	302	18.9%	264	33.7%	312	\$624	208	\$505	287
Colon	\$34,158	454	\$910	448	\$713	431	21.7%	192	30.9%	394	\$658	164	\$488	325
Constantine	\$39,325	298	\$1,154	281	\$847	341	26.6%	106	31.0%	386	\$910	35	\$492	317
Mendon	\$40,863	261	\$1,207	247	\$975	247	19.2%	258	30.7%	400	\$872	41	\$512	270
White Pigeon	\$40,862	262	\$1,155	279	\$947	263	18.0%	303	28.3%	453	\$517	351	\$501	296
Three Rivers	\$39,153	306	\$1,152	283	\$975	248	15.4%	390	34.2%	303	\$481	402	\$457	396
Nottowa	\$35,459	414	\$961	417	\$640	480	33.4%	47	40.3%	118	\$716	97	\$638	107
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$35,898	403	\$1,049	345	\$779	385	25.8%	115	34.8%	286	\$687	131	\$502	293
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$33,007	481	\$853	483	\$572	499	32.9%	50	37.0%	205	\$674	148	\$540	216
Croswell Lexington	\$36,471	385	\$991	394	\$777	387	21.5%	196	34.7%	291	\$550	303	\$489	320
Deckerville	\$28,870	540	\$775	513	\$399	532	48.5%	16	40.3%	120	\$950	31	\$548	208
Marlette	\$33,480	469	\$940	434	\$684	452	27.2%	98	32.4%	348	\$718	91	\$458	392
Peck	\$33,291	473	\$959	419	\$684	456	28.7%	83	32.3%	349	\$743	80	\$511	276
Sandusky	\$35,205	427	\$1,022	370	\$696	444	31.9%	60	39.0%	151	\$874	40	\$516	257
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$40,302	272	\$1,001	389	\$904	297	9.6%	523	19.5%	536	\$352	535	\$348	535
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$45,524	172	\$1,323	185	\$1,151	154	13.0%	458	28.4%	452	\$494	384	\$432	451
Durand	\$38,108	344	\$992	393	\$771	393	22.3%	179	37.3%	193	\$540	314	\$504	290
Laingsburg	\$54,662	59	\$1,683	68	\$1,438	63	14.5%	413	34.7%	293	\$613	219	\$595	153
Morrice	\$41,905	241	\$1,211	241	\$956	259	21.1%	208	35.6%	255	\$641	189	\$568	189
New Lothrop	\$44,250	192	\$1,200	252	\$900	303	25.0%	126	37.9%	178	\$781	62	\$534	224
Perry	\$47,994	133	\$1,434	132	\$1,212	125	15.5%	387	35.1%	273	\$547	308	\$511	274

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Corunna	\$38,973	308	\$1,058	338	\$846	344	20.1%	233	35.4%	261	\$544	311	\$432	453
Owosso	\$37,205	364	\$1,071	329	\$891	308	16.8%	339	36.1%	229	\$440	455	\$422	468
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$38,188	340	\$937	437	\$216	546	76.9%	7	40.0%	124	\$2,003	4	\$529	236
Caro	\$37,397	363	\$1,023	367	\$820	360	19.8%	240	32.9%	331	\$556	292	\$451	415
Cass City	\$34,002	461	\$957	421	\$668	463	30.3%	75	37.3%	198	\$753	74	\$529	235
Kingston	\$32,266	492	\$829	499	\$593	496	28.5%	84	37.3%	195	\$564	285	\$460	385
Mayville	\$35,288	421	\$904	451	\$698	441	22.8%	163	32.7%	337	\$513	358	\$469	364
Millington	\$37,826	349	\$962	416	\$761	396	20.9%	210	30.3%	411	\$568	281	\$463	378
Reese	\$41,854	244	\$1,165	276	\$644	479	44.7%	20	38.9%	153	\$1,472	11	\$534	225
Unionville	\$39,442	295	\$1,088	322	\$447	526	58.9%	13	38.3%	167	\$1,809	6	\$544	212
Vassar	\$36,443	387	\$989	395	\$782	382	21.0%	209	30.9%	393	\$599	240	\$426	464
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$42,253	230	\$1,266	216	\$1,028	218	18.8%	274	36.4%	221	\$578	262	\$570	184
Bangor	\$33,220	476	\$961	418	\$767	394	20.2%	230	36.9%	211	\$475	410	\$457	399
Covert	\$29,893	528	\$764	519	\$552	507	27.8%	91	36.9%	210	\$427	475	\$421	471
Decatur	\$30,315	525	\$1,002	388	\$754	402	24.8%	130	40.4%	116	\$600	234	\$506	286
Bloomingdale	\$32,432	489	\$925	445	\$696	443	24.8%	131	38.3%	168	\$518	349	\$480	344
Gobles	\$39,930	284	\$1,200	253	\$992	233	17.3%	322	38.4%	164	\$528	329	\$526	241
Hartford	\$30,203	527	\$818	504	\$637	482	22.1%	183	36.3%	223	\$463	425	\$437	442
Lawrence	\$37,585	354	\$1,107	311	\$852	337	23.0%	154	38.5%	160	\$612	220	\$573	181
Lawton	\$43,851	199	\$1,343	177	\$1,100	172	18.1%	300	39.0%	152	\$597	242	\$582	169
Mattawan	\$66,983	26	\$2,296	22	\$2,069	21	9.9%	517	31.2%	384	\$636	192	\$604	139
Paw Paw	\$43,063	214	\$1,348	169	\$1,102	167	18.3%	295	40.7%	112	\$577	265	\$562	197
Bangor Twp.	\$37,527	358	\$1,152	284	\$1,048	205	9.0%	534	15.7%	546	\$497	377	\$497	306
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$70,218	20	\$2,392	19	\$2,088	20	12.7%	464	35.5%	258	\$706	109	\$702	51
Ypsilanti	\$40,687	265	\$1,236	231	\$986	237	20.2%	229	39.1%	149	\$561	288	\$561	199
Chelsea	\$66,836	28	\$2,152	31	\$1,789	34	16.9%	337	40.2%	121	\$851	44	\$821	13
Dexter	\$77,888	15	\$2,654	15	\$2,322	15	12.5%	470	34.5%	295	\$854	43	\$842	11
Lincoln	\$51,410	89	\$1,619	78	\$1,317	84	18.7%	279	44.4%	70	\$625	207	\$620	123

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Manchester	\$55,349	58	\$1,695	65	\$1,328	83	21.6%	194	41.2%	105	\$843	45	\$742	31
Milan	\$50,386	99	\$1,521	103	\$1,224	115	19.6%	248	39.8%	131	\$707	107	\$643	98
Saline	\$79,724	13	\$2,692	14	\$2,366	14	12.1%	478	30.8%	395	\$899	38	\$808	15
Whitmore Lake	\$53,382	70	\$1,748	57	\$1,512	56	13.5%	442	34.3%	301	\$645	182	\$639	105
Willow Run	\$38,145	341	\$1,122	303	\$841	351	25.1%	125	52.7%	31	\$506	365	\$482	341
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$28,967	539	\$717	529	\$384	533	46.5%	18	53.7%	27	\$518	347	\$518	252
Allen Park	\$48,352	124	\$1,436	130	\$1,096	177	23.7%	142	43.5%	80	\$744	79	\$743	30
Dearborn	\$44,165	194	\$1,284	208	\$809	368	37.0%	38	55.9%	20	\$804	54	\$804	16
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$42,419	225	\$1,276	209	\$1,007	228	21.1%	206	36.0%	232	\$698	117	\$698	54
Melvindale	\$34,363	447	\$946	430	\$612	491	35.3%	40	56.4%	18	\$569	278	\$569	187
Garden City	\$40,402	270	\$1,196	254	\$859	332	28.2%	86	50.6%	41	\$664	158	\$664	75
Grosse Pointe	\$96,943	7	\$3,448	8	\$3,041	9	11.8%	486	35.8%	242	\$932	32	\$932	5
Hamtramck	\$20,812	553	\$470	551	\$127	549	72.9%	8	57.9%	14	\$448	444	\$448	420
Highland Park	\$24,994	549	\$618	545	\$341	540	44.8%	19	55.6%	22	\$453	438	\$453	408
Inkster	\$29,402	531	\$754	521	\$466	523	38.2%	34	45.0%	65	\$593	247	\$593	156
Lincoln Park	\$35,235	424	\$1,012	381	\$673	461	33.5%	46	53.7%	26	\$629	201	\$629	115
Livonia	\$52,556	79	\$1,598	85	\$1,270	92	20.5%	220	42.9%	86	\$718	93	\$718	39
Plymouth Canton	\$70,099	21	\$2,322	21	\$2,046	22	11.9%	483	34.4%	298	\$706	108	\$706	49
Redford Union	\$39,887	285	\$1,239	228	\$965	253	22.1%	182	42.8%	88	\$606	227	\$606	135
River Rouge	\$25,833	547	\$644	540	\$357	537	44.6%	21	51.8%	34	\$517	352	\$517	255
Romulus	\$38,581	327	\$1,120	305	\$823	356	26.5%	107	46.3%	57	\$604	229	\$600	143
South Redford	\$41,317	253	\$1,234	232	\$827	354	33.0%	49	61.8%	8	\$647	178	\$647	91
Taylor	\$36,306	389	\$1,022	369	\$694	446	32.1%	55	51.8%	35	\$611	221	\$611	130
Trenton	\$49,939	101	\$1,444	126	\$1,072	192	25.7%	116	45.1%	63	\$800	56	\$800	18
Wayne-Westland	\$37,643	352	\$1,100	315	\$822	359	25.3%	124	45.5%	58	\$578	263	\$578	175
Wyandotte	\$41,529	251	\$1,264	218	\$905	295	28.4%	85	50.5%	42	\$701	113	\$701	52
Flat Rock	\$46,607	151	\$1,428	136	\$1,173	141	17.9%	307	36.0%	237	\$632	198	\$632	113
Crestwood	\$38,959	309	\$1,010	385	\$503	517	50.1%	15	66.1%	5	\$752	75	\$752	27
Westwood	\$29,099	535	\$786	511	\$436	530	44.5%	22	70.7%	3	\$485	398	\$485	332
Ecorse	\$26,195	546	\$649	538	\$374	534	42.4%	24	51.2%	37	\$499	372	\$499	304
Gibraltar	\$51,985	85	\$1,602	84	\$1,238	109	22.8%	167	48.6%	50	\$699	116	\$699	53
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$86,503	11	\$2,806	12	\$2,426	13	13.5%	440	34.9%	280	\$956	30	\$956	3

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Harper Woods	\$42,418	226	\$1,295	200	\$876	316	32.3%	53	54.0%	25	\$718	92	\$718	38
Huron	\$53,033	77	\$1,649	74	\$1,347	79	18.3%	292	40.0%	127	\$700	114	\$697	56
Woodhaven	\$51,153	91	\$1,583	91	\$1,245	107	21.3%	198	44.3%	71	\$708	106	\$708	46
Northville	\$101,895	5	\$3,535	6	\$3,260	7	7.8%	547	26.3%	486	\$821	51	\$821	14
Riverview	\$48,853	113	\$1,424	137	\$1,097	175	23.0%	157	43.9%	73	\$713	103	\$713	44
Southgate	\$41,893	243	\$1,238	229	\$875	318	29.3%	79	51.7%	36	\$691	123	\$691	59
Van Buren	\$48,758	115	\$1,472	117	\$1,195	133	18.8%	272	41.8%	98	\$609	223	\$605	137
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$38,516	329	\$1,124	301	\$914	289	18.7%	278	37.3%	196	\$494	386	\$483	337
Manton	\$31,612	504	\$863	476	\$648	477	24.9%	129	37.0%	204	\$505	367	\$496	308
Mesick	\$30,621	522	\$838	493	\$647	478	22.8%	164	35.0%	277	\$457	434	\$457	393
Valid District Average	\$47,816		\$1,475		\$1,207		18.1%		39.0%		\$607		\$585	
Invalid District Average	\$227,001		\$1,030		\$1,000		2.9%		3.1%		\$617		\$573	
No School														
District Average	\$143,721		\$1,442		\$1,356		5.9%		8.7%		\$619		\$611	
Total Average	\$54,268		\$1,465		\$1,208		17.5%		37.4%		\$607		\$585	

Table 2

2009 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan '	Taxable Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,766	\$126,174,836	3,766	\$62,367,655	1,255	\$31,113,098	\$2,109,258
Alger County							
Autrain Twp.	376	\$15,545,480	376	\$8,498,535	115	\$2,748,039	\$313,164
Burt Twp.	426	\$14,792,630	426	\$8,574,152	115	\$2,109,080	\$253,421
Munising	2,424	\$91,131,273	2,424	\$54,309,538	629	\$13,512,442	\$2,110,256
Superior Central	918	\$34,442,867	918	\$21,455,839	273	\$6,507,862	\$840,214
Allegan County							
Plainwell	6,901	\$328,228,160	6,901	\$238,256,396	2,581	\$85,871,609	\$9,043,368
Otsego	6,336	\$279,008,830	6,336	\$198,270,637	2,322	\$70,204,350	\$7,425,046
Allegan	8,145	\$325,257,671	8,145	\$225,733,306	2,949	\$79,453,104	\$8,389,626
Wayland Union	7,586	\$338,941,426	7,586	\$250,201,689	2,878	\$92,978,179	\$9,220,397
Fennville	3,734	\$151,311,701	3,734	\$105,532,007	1,525	\$38,705,989	\$3,803,114
Martin	1,809	\$70,985,639	1,809	\$49,962,436	683	\$20,493,321	\$1,714,002
Hopkins	3,340	\$140,725,912	3,340	\$101,370,663	1,374	\$49,049,814	\$3,399,787
Saugatuck	2,190	\$122,245,251	2,190	\$90,953,559	1,045	\$34,284,301	\$3,137,335
Hamilton	5,854	\$278,137,176	5,854	\$212,103,498	2,622	\$85,582,223	\$7,114,144
Ganges (4)	142	\$4,598,328	142	\$2,885,544	56	\$1,404,640	\$90,286
Alpena County							
Alpena	13,968	\$523,939,837	13,968	\$329,437,609	5,271	\$122,206,506	\$12,051,159
Antrim County							
Alba	523	\$17,257,972	523	\$10,053,040	168	\$4,268,328	\$361,011
Central Lake	1,433	\$56,702,204	1,433	\$29,643,703	531	\$14,642,672	\$958,435
Bellaire	1,945	\$88,936,196	1,945	\$50,879,052	811	\$23,909,383	\$1,670,112
Elk Rapids	4,028	\$205,090,447	4,028	\$125,252,766	1,732	\$63,182,088	\$4,215,151
Ellsworth	693	\$27,513,039	693	\$18,091,504	216	\$5,643,051	\$633,045
Mancelona	2,919	\$92,801,411	2,919	\$53,466,117	1,075	\$24,964,201	\$1,832,465

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Faxable Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Arenac County							
Arenac Eastern	1,058	\$31,322,759	1,058	\$18,289,717	403	\$9,090,374	\$550,467
Au Gres Sims	1,579	\$55,592,707	1,579	\$28,322,320	657	\$17,606,126	\$862,767
Standish	4,878	\$166,066,037	4,878	\$104,369,708	1,924	\$46,308,889	\$3,491,792
Baraga County							
Arvon Twp.	188	\$7,902,134	188	\$4,859,631	64	\$1,938,878	\$173,766
Baraga Twp.	1,398	\$50,107,337	1,398	\$27,608,746	395	\$8,792,268	\$1,053,124
L Anse Twp.	2,252	\$83,354,632	2,252	\$50,440,094	621	\$14,685,302	\$1,963,404
Barry County							
Delton Kellogg	4,568	\$212,393,913	4,568	\$144,163,109	1,474	\$42,431,702	\$5,574,401
Hastings	8,240	\$360,117,857	8,240	\$249,934,888	2,956	\$78,322,064	\$9,385,531
Thornapple Kellogg	6,045	\$295,044,305	6,045	\$214,590,615	2,586	\$99,349,169	\$7,709,782
Bay County							
Bay City	33,272	\$1,365,843,588	33,272	\$908,786,485	13,821	\$369,997,817	\$32,637,725
Bangor Twp.	5,551	\$240,100,039	5,551	\$159,228,446	2,364	\$67,485,140	\$5,806,936
Essexville Hampton	4,562	\$219,758,246	4,562	\$152,144,507	1,773	\$53,798,252	\$5,660,954
Pinconning	5,456	\$211,911,636	5,456	\$135,138,984	1,888	\$51,783,190	\$4,714,909
Benzie County							
Benzie County	6,157	\$218,752,882	6,157	\$132,157,090	2,244	\$56,602,445	\$4,684,635
Frankfort	1,768	\$74,774,593	1,768	\$41,548,398	709	\$19,558,730	\$1,273,075
Berrien County							
Benton Harbor	11,702	\$329,167,820	11,702	\$198,038,223	6,399	\$116,462,081	\$6,526,363
St. Joseph	10,313	\$660,770,295	10,313	\$497,586,990	3,658	\$122,377,657	\$19,350,912
Lakeshore	7,438	\$428,421,146	7,438	\$320,262,480	2,628	\$92,977,033	\$12,373,769
River Valley	3,172	\$134,316,566	3,172	\$86,103,797	1,062	\$31,413,156	\$3,137,669
Galien Twp.	1,028	\$37,600,996	1,028	\$25,678,145	379	\$10,683,472	\$889,481
New Buffalo	1,984	\$95,067,031	1,984	\$60,401,128	800	\$17,249,040	\$2,052,024
Brandywine	3,028	\$120,966,881	3,028	\$82,015,141	1,086	\$29,547,062	\$3,040,329
Berrien Springs	5,300	\$223,417,343	5,300	\$155,313,643	1,864	\$48,654,645	\$5,687,373
Eau Claire	1,738	\$62,136,462	1,738	\$41,688,760	638	\$14,181,152	\$1,532,400
Niles	11,265	\$472,077,812	11,265	\$311,636,433	3,839	\$94,029,422	\$11,854,607
Buchanan	4,289	\$184,325,517	4,289	\$127,170,064	1,568	\$44,712,161	\$4,703,384
Watervliet	2,702	\$102,944,066	2,702	\$72,768,477	1,057	\$26,182,396	\$2,715,110

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Coloma	4,210	\$176,835,386	4,210	\$118,432,012	1,559	\$40,238,050	\$4,444,129	
Bridgman	2,327	\$107,257,281	2,327	\$75,132,363	836	\$25,123,052	\$2,814,350	
Hagar Twp.	176	\$7,551,617	176	\$4,791,325	63	\$1,531,968	\$185,756	
Sodus Twp.	261	\$8,099,253	261	\$4,919,229	86	\$1,464,044	\$186,017	
Branch County								
Coldwater	9,270	\$358,990,669	9,270	\$241,839,894	3,561	\$91,601,953	\$8,604,590	
Bronson	2,964	\$101,667,100	2,964	\$67,019,946	971	\$23,918,302	\$2,247,322	
Quincy	2,922	\$106,074,968	2,922	\$70,557,683	1,094	\$28,139,541	\$2,273,313	
Calhoun County								
Albion	4,110	\$140,762,613	4,110	\$89,552,759	1,838	\$43,777,998	\$2,956,854	
Battle Creek	18,213	\$648,667,511	18,213	\$421,662,080	8,477	\$183,912,990	\$14,737,733	
Athens	2,019	\$94,300,522	2,019	\$63,066,597	755	\$25,912,359	\$2,224,008	
Harper Creek	6,250	\$302,944,043	6,250	\$206,429,306	2,749	\$97,791,389	\$7,248,896	
Homer	1,871	\$69,504,263	1,871	\$47,263,125	663	\$17,159,331	\$1,582,561	
Lakeview	8,583	\$448,796,137	8,583	\$318,591,094	4,367	\$152,562,073	\$10,893,738	
Mar-Lee	501	\$20,189,875	501	\$13,064,846	256	\$8,275,333	\$388,142	
Marshall	6,474	\$327,063,777	6,474	\$233,300,953	2,736	\$92,178,755	\$8,241,327	
Pennfield	3,717	\$172,883,146	3,717	\$114,810,285	1,626	\$54,309,253	\$4,063,992	
Tekonsha	1,006	\$36,844,931	1,006	\$23,531,902	388	\$11,108,019	\$667,861	
Union City	2,561	\$98,086,715	2,561	\$62,600,415	885	\$24,021,287	\$2,154,646	
Cass County								
Cassopolis	3,540	\$145,943,666	3,540	\$93,592,842	1,199	\$32,111,753	\$3,258,572	
Dowagiac Union	6,219	\$223,401,828	6,219	\$144,498,557	2,303	\$56,287,920	\$5,097,828	
Edwardsburg	4,763	\$230,108,876	4,763	\$158,464,649	1,522	\$48,160,005	\$5,799,796	
Marcellus	1,986	\$76,280,779	1,986	\$51,559,704	704	\$18,642,677	\$1,588,633	
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	303	\$11,080,461	303	\$5,647,335	134	\$3,868,156	\$146,134	
Boyne City	3,694	\$153,621,550	3,694	\$101,127,372	1,505	\$43,701,690	\$3,545,860	
Boyne Falls	865	\$34,007,203	865	\$23,539,605	288	\$7,065,435	\$893,602	
Charlevoix	4,626	\$222,143,673	4,626	\$146,952,266	1,817	\$54,015,146	\$5,102,693	
East Jordan	2,950	\$128,653,162	2,950	\$87,744,180	1,047	\$36,298,882	\$3,244,731	
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	6,606	\$242,764,297	6,606	\$142,279,758	2,432	\$53,623,270	\$5,207,684	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Inland Lakes	2,517	\$97,339,920	2,517	\$55,985,351	898	\$24,295,904	\$1,985,851	
Mackinaw City	731	\$24,532,812	731	\$15,424,288	262	\$7,069,397	\$525,661	
Wolverine	926	\$32,036,059	926	\$20,565,292	333	\$6,723,074	\$762,277	
Chippewa County								
Sault Ste. Marie	8,994	\$344,849,913	8,994	\$195,158,348	2,807	\$68,091,981	\$7,346,544	
Detour	1,108	\$38,085,562	1,108	\$19,660,613	383	\$9,234,641	\$680,696	
Pickford	979	\$38,562,595	979	\$25,013,811	289	\$5,495,056	\$923,739	
Rudyard	2,114	\$74,135,393	2,114	\$42,330,111	562	\$10,915,582	\$1,638,013	
Brimley	1,347	\$50,586,531	1,347	\$24,002,547	288	\$7,171,009	\$918,340	
Whitefish	231	\$7,296,348	231	\$3,423,665	79	\$1,854,395	\$102,167	
Clare County								
Clare	3,863	\$141,731,270	3,863	\$92,795,912	1,349	\$28,607,561	\$3,379,882	
Farwell	4,237	\$143,970,649	4,237	\$81,310,558	1,476	\$31,885,797	\$2,973,298	
Harrison	5,515	\$176,332,072	5,515	\$112,047,610	1,970	\$30,983,554	\$4,116,142	
Clinton County								
Dewitt	6,518	\$443,720,924	6,518	\$335,410,023	2,282	\$100,864,993	\$12,732,877	
Fowler	1,120	\$49,339,771	1,120	\$33,502,634	359	\$10,271,451	\$1,072,487	
Bath	2,847	\$151,059,894	2,847	\$108,115,141	1,205	\$44,344,567	\$3,860,068	
Ovid Elsie	3,946	\$153,473,511	3,946	\$102,820,841	1,535	\$43,342,132	\$3,376,901	
Pewamo Westphalia	1,766	\$84,419,156	1,766	\$57,331,956	609	\$21,035,598	\$1,857,323	
St. Johns	8,264	\$407,438,882	8,264	\$278,486,780	3,170	\$106,270,894	\$10,074,735	
Crawford County								
Crawford Ausable	4,896	\$164,812,198	4,896	\$95,195,581	1,988	\$51,458,643	\$3,349,755	
Delta County								
Escanaba	8,954	\$347,463,384	8,954	\$229,086,890	3,054	\$68,673,020	\$8,796,208	
Gladstone	4,535	\$193,773,229	4,535	\$130,042,843	1,484	\$42,540,064	\$4,988,105	
Rapid River	1,439	\$61,108,584	1,439	\$36,543,218	403	\$10,107,639	\$1,416,978	
Big Bay de Noc	704	\$26,561,376	704	\$13,833,277	219	\$5,101,701	\$465,763	
Bark River Harris	1,571	\$58,212,415	1,571	\$36,589,638	375	\$7,731,475	\$1,445,986	
Mid Pennisula	716	\$25,720,719	716	\$16,025,480	245	\$6,220,547	\$581,322	
Dickinson County								
Iron Mountain	3,977	\$192,628,642	3,977	\$136,267,814	1,399	\$36,385,405	\$5,334,776	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Norway Vulcan	2,478	\$96,501,080	2,478	\$60,516,344	845	\$21,841,153	\$2,218,647	
Breitung Twp.	4,897	\$211,529,461	4,897	\$144,832,696	1,631	\$45,128,631	\$5,557,555	
North Dickinson Co.	966	\$42,297,948	966	\$30,027,868	208	\$4,470,019	\$1,220,986	
Eaton County								
Bellevue	2,840	\$125,109,106	2,840	\$84,093,800	957	\$27,166,642	\$3,099,501	
Charlotte	8,589	\$383,359,875	8,589	\$257,962,164	3,436	\$110,936,880	\$9,315,307	
Eaton Rapids	7,335	\$329,891,601	7,335	\$233,882,372	2,765	\$94,845,683	\$8,548,496	
Grand Ledge	14,968	\$786,653,665	14,968	\$538,851,771	6,550	\$253,235,331	\$19,029,850	
Maple Valley	3,096	\$118,639,235	3,096	\$75,987,752	1,084	\$27,802,594	\$2,728,127	
Olivet	2,372	\$96,864,741	2,372	\$66,605,887	949	\$30,524,686	\$2,283,113	
Potterville	2,171	\$96,222,450	2,171	\$67,277,352	816	\$25,781,909	\$2,502,071	
Oneida Twp.	27	\$1,548,974	27	\$735,301	12	\$338,650	\$26,306	
Emmet County								
Harbor Springs	3,414	\$181,918,063	3,414	\$132,089,770	1,313	\$26,910,228	\$4,775,335	
Littlefield	1,663	\$55,608,230	1,663	\$36,517,268	619	\$15,364,791	\$1,299,082	
Pellston	2,175	\$84,378,824	2,175	\$49,257,026	779	\$20,376,885	\$1,744,566	
Petoskey	8,889	\$415,124,238	8,889	\$301,150,486	3,455	\$96,857,217	\$11,214,665	
Genesee County								
Flint	37,554	\$1,096,838,852	37,554	\$578,528,768	18,651	\$334,032,759	\$18,215,005	
Grand Blanc	21,518	\$1,295,897,304	21,518	\$940,512,201	8,550	\$315,740,897	\$35,578,632	
Mt. Morris	6,793	\$213,442,119	6,793	\$118,866,320	2,739	\$62,218,691	\$4,137,198	
Goodrich	3,942	\$242,313,817	3,942	\$171,047,979	1,651	\$72,634,161	\$6,116,219	
Bendle	2,505	\$69,826,631	2,505	\$40,957,589	1,122	\$22,168,272	\$1,357,887	
Genesee	3,161	\$105,178,634	3,161	\$60,980,085	1,051	\$23,078,635	\$2,161,126	
Carmen-Ainsworth	11,748	\$452,405,275	11,748	\$276,362,578	5,544	\$145,984,311	\$9,470,476	
Fenton	11,032	\$642,686,993	11,032	\$469,534,835	3,995	\$142,790,635	\$17,815,313	
Kearsley	6,763	\$266,908,015	6,763	\$159,093,360	2,819	\$84,190,082	\$5,569,943	
Flushing	12,049	\$624,031,191	12,049	\$403,089,196	4,605	\$163,195,048	\$14,677,026	
Atherton	2,756	\$97,117,492	2,756	\$57,296,971	1,286	\$34,718,214	\$1,905,004	
Davison	14,539	\$658,930,630	14,539	\$423,658,921	5,848	\$185,141,231	\$15,528,074	
Clio	9,184	\$381,845,614	9,184	\$230,841,045	3,455	\$105,163,955	\$8,310,793	
Swartz Creek	11,334	\$528,170,678	11,334	\$331,564,017	4,095	\$134,103,362	\$12,282,664	
Lake Fenton	4,009	\$213,311,203	4,009	\$144,717,248	2,021	\$78,473,980	\$4,861,986	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Westwood Heights	1,509	\$44,822,231	1,509	\$21,583,458	907	\$21,963,701	\$555,559	
Bently	2,759	\$105,187,850	2,759	\$62,455,792	1,066	\$29,340,531	\$2,199,178	
Beecher	2,188	\$47,274,699	2,188	\$20,292,887	1,177	\$19,087,687	\$501,673	
Linden	7,439	\$404,650,756	7,439	\$284,554,859	3,004	\$119,671,171	\$10,370,641	
Montrose	3,360	\$129,290,968	3,360	\$78,776,972	1,453	\$44,650,649	\$2,646,040	
Lakeville	4,899	\$205,859,637	4,899	\$123,480,549	1,707	\$51,648,845	\$4,490,607	
Gladwin County								
Beaverton	3,922	\$152,419,151	3,922	\$92,835,322	1,528	\$39,233,973	\$3,377,283	
Gladwin	5,894	\$214,534,662	5,894	\$113,796,264	2,360	\$60,731,627	\$3,833,599	
Gogebic County								
Bessemer City	1,386	\$50,560,013	1,386	\$32,670,354	422	\$8,633,089	\$1,284,911	
Ironwood	3,566	\$129,025,219	3,566	\$75,972,951	1,071	\$21,665,293	\$2,949,807	
Marenisco	25	\$1,719,998	25	\$913,144	6	\$169,816	\$36,474	
Wakefield Twp.	1,214	\$43,023,683	1,214	\$26,601,978	373	\$8,264,236	\$999,193	
Watersmeet Twp.	620	\$24,523,162	620	\$10,231,441	209	\$5,912,337	\$319,799	
Grand Traverse County								
Traverse City	40,013	\$1,895,474,394	40,013	\$1,355,591,320	16,384	\$495,005,733	\$49,222,010	
Buckley Comm.	1,081	\$34,174,933	1,081	\$23,382,676	447	\$12,406,510	\$751,754	
Kingsley	2,916	\$110,236,134	2,916	\$75,913,353	1,073	\$32,434,011	\$2,704,357	
Gratiot County								
Alma	6,047	\$253,573,936	6,047	\$174,246,835	2,252	\$53,271,655	\$6,385,133	
Ashley	858	\$31,689,425	858	\$19,191,646	279	\$7,212,731	\$639,651	
Breckenridge	2,238	\$77,352,907	2,238	\$54,129,510	737	\$20,263,188	\$1,675,209	
Fulton	1,973	\$80,195,202	1,973	\$51,934,167	579	\$15,700,207	\$1,764,371	
Ithaca	3,118	\$124,357,472	3,118	\$84,404,175	1,001	\$24,039,676	\$2,840,254	
St. Louis	2,882	\$102,357,650	2,882	\$69,160,663	1,075	\$27,024,031	\$2,202,363	
Hillsdale County								
Camden Frontier	1,392	\$47,452,933	1,392	\$33,005,020	534	\$10,746,578	\$971,332	
Hillsdale	5,753	\$221,101,949	5,753	\$146,277,286	2,184	\$48,748,300	\$5,396,869	
Jonesville	2,485	\$90,583,869	2,485	\$61,403,980	908	\$23,306,072	\$2,167,614	
Litchfield	1,221	\$41,775,310	1,221	\$27,912,583	467	\$10,593,229	\$882,554	
North Adams	1,334	\$49,344,936	1,334	\$31,550,461	470	\$11,808,223	\$1,127,149	
Pittsford	1,394	\$49,391,128	1,394	\$31,039,001	417	\$10,248,371	\$1,055,514	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Reading	1,779	\$57,669,879	1,779	\$40,326,784	613	\$11,001,619	\$1,325,412	
Waldron	756	\$24,708,294	756	\$14,510,765	283	\$6,949,058	\$408,567	
Houghton County								
Hancock	2,705	\$108,886,706	2,705	\$74,255,364	872	\$21,888,458	\$2,863,501	
Adams Twp.	2,385	\$82,255,144	2,385	\$48,188,167	418	\$8,429,552	\$1,917,116	
Calumet	3,754	\$132,032,706	3,754	\$79,523,415	931	\$18,451,049	\$3,166,484	
Chassell Twp.	939	\$42,444,862	939	\$26,113,332	263	\$8,008,347	\$1,000,633	
Elm River Twp.	67	\$3,410,978	67	\$1,859,694	19	\$619,579	\$73,526	
Osceola Twp.	667	\$23,680,809	667	\$16,083,869	164	\$3,340,396	\$619,110	
Portage Twp.	3,471	\$147,539,699	3,471	\$103,178,155	980	\$26,033,155	\$4,062,688	
Lake Linden	1,465	\$53,947,490	1,465	\$32,804,542	427	\$9,860,122	\$1,284,362	
Stanton Twp.	613	\$23,514,192	613	\$14,424,371	188	\$5,396,478	\$431,029	
Huron County								
Bad Axe	3,556	\$125,165,483	3,556	\$84,903,993	1,437	\$35,078,695	\$2,606,703	
Caseville	1,220	\$44,271,054	1,220	\$22,214,642	580	\$17,711,857	\$579,116	
Church	34	\$1,509,657	34	\$798,074	20	\$983,156	\$12,105	
Elkton Pigeon Bay	3,111	\$111,720,854	3,111	\$68,312,187	1,321	\$42,692,336	\$659,021	
Harbor Beach	2,262	\$73,817,742	2,262	\$45,340,534	1,041	\$27,777,784	\$342,508	
North Huron	1,734	\$55,107,244	1,734	\$34,471,943	749	\$15,770,369	\$419,522	
Owendale Gagetown	707	\$24,799,295	707	\$14,472,716	257	\$7,135,925	\$262,664	
Port Hope	549	\$19,769,439	549	\$10,366,052	251	\$6,936,702	\$158,655	
Ubly	1,990	\$62,780,392	1,990	\$41,164,256	810	\$20,488,435	\$699,515	
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	1,640	\$183,857,285	1,640	\$152,159,386	203	\$6,097,736	\$6,259,784	
Colfax Twp. (1F)	52	\$1,283,174	52	\$1,005,682	28	\$832,407	-\$72,201	
Sigel Twp. (3)	35	\$923,893	35	\$515,083	21	\$705,694	-\$23,029	
Sigel Twp. (4)	22	\$695,188	22	\$175,019	10	\$521,477	-\$38,434	
Sigel Twp. (6)	18	\$907,304	18	\$463,374	10	\$444,672	-\$50,940	
Verona Twp. (1F)	61	\$2,752,069	61	\$1,726,842	15	\$452,461	\$52,201	
Ingham County								
East Lansing	14,970	\$868,083,419	14,970	\$640,190,673	6,007	\$198,562,078	\$23,136,815	
Lansing	54,730	\$1,889,855,280	54,730	\$1,237,220,018	29,462	\$787,554,851	\$38,904,895	
Dansville	1,916	\$89,346,471	1,916	\$61,873,652	857	\$31,606,106	\$2,008,313	
Haslett	7,013	\$442,151,279	7,013	\$337,561,744	3,103	\$115,370,529	\$12,437,261	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Holt	12,972	\$690,910,748	12,972	\$496,970,990	6,063	\$236,311,243	\$17,367,714	
Leslie	3,100	\$135,582,831	3,100	\$92,700,444	1,335	\$46,524,130	\$3,101,182	
Mason	8,426	\$428,593,986	8,426	\$311,628,424	3,546	\$137,820,431	\$10,952,015	
Okemos	9,588	\$871,559,025	9,588	\$674,028,607	3,454	\$143,398,833	\$26,260,239	
Stockbridge	4,305	\$193,814,089	4,305	\$133,147,962	1,921	\$70,199,782	\$4,417,452	
Waverly	9,166	\$440,018,690	9,166	\$295,154,613	4,743	\$170,634,037	\$9,819,566	
Webberville	1,751	\$74,077,383	1,751	\$51,879,279	771	\$29,046,821	\$1,474,986	
Williamston	4,635	\$310,977,254	4,635	\$232,477,224	1,807	\$73,076,658	\$8,518,773	
Ionia County								
Ionia	7,141	\$255,723,539	7,141	\$167,091,432	2,447	\$52,982,603	\$6,051,905	
Palo	226	\$6,950,986	226	\$4,819,131	89	\$1,719,832	\$161,399	
Belding	4,951	\$192,760,964	4,951	\$135,217,190	2,039	\$56,860,158	\$4,835,893	
Lakewood	5,340	\$228,811,132	5,340	\$155,293,070	2,074	\$66,699,113	\$5,383,724	
Portland	5,238	\$251,909,077	5,238	\$177,452,783	1,725	\$56,415,645	\$6,608,876	
Saranac	2,543	\$104,176,040	2,543	\$78,679,427	974	\$27,502,662	\$2,798,566	
Berlin Twp. (3)	217	\$19,561,957	217	\$16,630,879	32	\$731,664	\$709,348	
Easton Twp. (6)	113	\$4,177,432	113	\$2,661,536	30	\$694,210	\$105,204	
Ionia Twp. (2)	283	\$10,739,330	283	\$7,470,927	74	\$1,595,490	\$296,862	
Iosco County								
Oscoda	5,189	\$165,336,653	5,189	\$77,637,105	1,798	\$40,209,433	\$2,750,910	
Hale	2,007	\$61,195,548	2,007	\$27,313,101	677	\$14,601,278	\$922,459	
Tawas	5,117	\$174,709,830	5,117	\$104,247,273	1,965	\$47,124,343	\$3,681,072	
Whittemore Prescott	2,600	\$66,029,790	2,600	\$34,178,160	1,072	\$19,944,034	\$1,106,484	
Iron County								
Forest Park	1,958	\$69,027,895	1,958	\$40,023,893	632	\$15,390,408	\$1,464,363	
West Iron County	3,255	\$109,759,785	3,255	\$65,222,594	1,063	\$22,715,774	\$2,468,357	
Isabella County								
Mt. Pleasant	15,054	\$651,571,919	15,054	\$405,289,709	5,755	\$145,030,542	\$14,794,094	
Beal City	1,105	\$47,018,069	1,105	\$31,574,777	379	\$11,015,107	\$1,074,516	
Shepherd	3,553	\$139,280,604	3,553	\$93,322,900	1,261	\$34,865,774	\$3,348,052	
Jackson County								
Western	4,779	\$216,247,049	4,779	\$150,763,088	1,844	\$61,212,698	\$5,515,071	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Vandercook Lake	1,986	\$71,682,659	1,986	\$49,028,917	667	\$15,923,960	\$1,866,081	
Columbia	5,431	\$264,429,532	5,431	\$175,034,595	2,110	\$69,539,443	\$6,350,952	
Grass Lake	3,055	\$163,865,292	3,055	\$119,305,191	1,196	\$46,011,979	\$4,333,798	
Concord	1,984	\$90,641,940	1,984	\$63,859,436	718	\$22,788,226	\$2,367,610	
East Jackson	2,927	\$105,490,749	2,927	\$71,049,973	1,341	\$32,825,682	\$2,511,755	
Hanover Horton	2,967	\$144,024,796	2,967	\$102,266,609	1,126	\$40,907,337	\$3,709,180	
Michigan Center	3,401	\$133,273,675	3,401	\$92,061,959	1,190	\$27,974,460	\$3,526,696	
Napoleon	3,493	\$157,589,523	3,493	\$113,357,360	1,319	\$41,200,764	\$4,220,934	
Northwest	8,363	\$366,631,522	8,363	\$255,972,744	3,002	\$82,470,177	\$9,768,952	
Springport	2,101	\$84,690,749	2,101	\$57,373,036	890	\$27,374,048	\$1,820,962	
Jackson	24,038	\$981,850,387	24,038	\$685,138,683	10,067	\$228,612,968	\$25,373,266	
Kalamazoo County								
Kalamazoo	47,064	\$1,925,601,740	47,064	\$1,379,012,311	23,016	\$604,393,194	\$48,503,549	
Climax Scotts	1,788	\$84,721,170	1,788	\$60,925,347	637	\$20,565,299	\$2,126,834	
Comstock	5,815	\$223,444,027	5,815	\$152,798,262	2,923	\$84,987,685	\$5,296,775	
Galesburg Augusta	3,197	\$147,274,373	3,197	\$105,531,837	1,201	\$36,748,236	\$3,932,322	
Gull Lake	7,131	\$519,313,459	7,131	\$393,123,871	2,561	\$94,357,200	\$15,421,257	
Parchment	3,871	\$155,142,767	3,871	\$107,386,271	1,800	\$56,825,906	\$3,815,167	
Portage	23,277	\$1,459,947,775	23,277	\$1,137,634,454	9,819	\$342,338,608	\$43,497,135	
Schoolcraft	2,740	\$147,346,793	2,740	\$113,548,252	1,010	\$36,411,011	\$4,218,959	
Vicksburg	6,197	\$333,946,600	6,197	\$234,875,178	2,325	\$83,591,738	\$8,759,009	
Kalkaska County								
Forest Area	1,843	\$66,727,712	1,843	\$43,418,622	589	\$14,355,144	\$1,615,668	
Kalkaska	5,215	\$184,994,659	5,215	\$114,175,866	1,743	\$39,098,472	\$4,273,383	
Excelsior	53	\$1,551,308	53	\$799,773	25	\$524,521	\$26,804	
Kent County								
Grand Rapids	76,090	\$2,887,106,886	76,090	\$2,018,853,186	34,502	\$824,620,788	\$71,204,262	
Godwin Heights	3,432	\$105,320,378	3,432	\$70,737,899	2,131	\$56,485,485	\$2,225,250	
Northview	7,011	\$361,344,339	7,011	\$273,666,017	2,767	\$87,769,308	\$10,421,807	
Wyoming	19,689	\$696,689,667	19,689	\$482,518,022	9,063	\$259,619,738	\$16,632,404	
Byron Center	9,563	\$509,923,532	9,563	\$388,301,432	3,836	\$146,169,642	\$14,482,971	
Caledonia	9,418	\$560,667,280	9,418	\$447,308,530	3,184	\$110,982,552	\$17,057,795	
Cedar Springs	7,590	\$324,459,073	7,590	\$232,679,276	3,083	\$97,436,603	\$8,455,708	
Comstock Park	6,864	\$281,006,515	6,864	\$205,728,242	2,965	\$87,124,976	\$7,457,877	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
East Grand Rapids	4,873	\$575,372,618	4,873	\$474,551,196	1,570	\$69,318,674	\$18,945,480	
Forest Hills	18,323	\$1,819,092,814	18,323	\$1,519,071,808	5,784	\$235,544,640	\$60,862,891	
Godfrey Lee	1,753	\$50,998,698	1,753	\$32,287,787	1,209	\$32,870,929	\$851,333	
Grandville	16,264	\$816,448,510	16,264	\$606,422,520	6,955	\$253,278,596	\$22,022,077	
Kelloggsville	3,850	\$122,207,931	3,850	\$84,851,086	2,321	\$62,838,239	\$2,724,378	
Kenowa Hills	9,351	\$419,486,154	9,351	\$308,103,121	3,637	\$106,772,246	\$11,523,680	
Kent City	3,149	\$123,394,477	3,149	\$87,992,111	1,227	\$36,993,262	\$3,122,258	
Kentwood	26,044	\$1,083,319,056	26,044	\$790,711,324	12,497	\$376,474,171	\$27,958,287	
Lowell Area	8,425	\$443,120,272	8,425	\$338,161,261	3,118	\$113,581,492	\$12,670,801	
Rockford	16,834	\$1,092,836,465	16,834	\$861,198,874	6,217	\$250,132,161	\$32,958,220	
Sparta	6,191	\$266,445,629	6,191	\$191,256,548	2,522	\$80,327,896	\$6,710,438	
Keweenaw County								
Grant Twp.	256	\$9,466,464	256	\$5,837,684	61	\$1,827,228	\$232,662	
Lake County								
Baldwin	2,644	\$77,066,150	2,644	\$38,213,140	1,329	\$24,779,524	\$1,155,345	
Lapeer County								
Lapeer	18,451	\$850,826,351	18,451	\$568,758,524	5,442	\$151,743,104	\$21,855,700	
Almont	3,498	\$170,412,372	3,498	\$124,835,302	1,492	\$54,811,779	\$4,301,525	
Dryden	1,952	\$106,636,907	1,952	\$76,201,703	656	\$23,218,327	\$2,873,243	
Imlay City	4,918	\$192,883,233	4,918	\$126,700,844	1,957	\$58,754,751	\$4,447,040	
North Branch	4,499	\$182,560,192	4,499	\$117,482,954	1,635	\$49,085,857	\$4,113,500	
Leelanau County								
Glen Lake	2,583	\$124,367,359	2,583	\$83,798,045	935	\$27,731,659	\$3,015,765	
Leland	1,509	\$74,190,423	1,509	\$48,701,167	553	\$16,892,521	\$1,641,887	
Northport	1,014	\$49,645,365	1,014	\$25,197,069	447	\$14,962,471	\$714,642	
Suttons Bay	2,575	\$127,521,460	2,575	\$79,956,950	1,009	\$36,350,901	\$2,744,070	
Lenawee County								
Adrian	12,775	\$494,309,125	12,775	\$328,162,257	5,545	\$150,269,416	\$11,549,031	
Addison	3,734	\$173,293,503	3,734	\$109,355,462	1,191	\$36,033,807	\$4,048,582	
Blissfield	3,328	\$145,029,271	3,328	\$97,607,748	1,243	\$42,543,178	\$2,471,143	
Britton Macon	1,132	\$50,862,213	1,132	\$35,087,404	417	\$16,707,823	\$1,052,574	
Clinton	6,134	\$281,695,203	6,134	\$190,109,766	2,000	\$62,431,329	\$6,992,517	
Deerfield	837	\$38,372,393	837	\$24,976,734	309	\$11,095,075	\$743,642	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Taxable Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Hudson	2,616	\$89,701,658	2,616	\$61,120,513	901	\$19,946,346	\$2,024,805
Madison	1,752	\$55,005,784	1,752	\$35,582,391	851	\$20,436,890	\$1,192,690
Morenci	1,812	\$62,667,099	1,812	\$40,294,464	760	\$21,405,553	\$1,035,767
Onsted	3,934	\$188,073,953	3 3,934 \$122,853,654		1,487	\$51,444,047	\$4,271,007
Sand Creek	1,510	\$63,706,212	1,510 \$42,949,406		556	\$20,324,270	\$1,388,893
Tecumseh	8,087	\$407,780,422	8,087	\$282,371,878	3,546	\$137,397,724	\$9,789,874
Livingston County							
Brighton	18,455	\$1,330,884,169	18,455	\$1,033,931,813	5,556	\$206,797,923	\$41,068,446
Fowlerville	6,541	\$296,054,258	6,541	\$212,188,702	2,519	\$85,264,112	\$7,691,995
Hartland	9,643	\$579,662,746	9,643	\$436,504,437	3,286	\$133,196,991	\$16,673,754
Howell	23,009	\$1,244,851,503	23,009	\$915,836,554	8,267	\$292,997,613	\$34,974,905
Pinckney	11,166	\$655,665,697	11,166	\$483,874,994	4,025	\$162,540,830	\$18,397,216
Luce County							
Tahquamenon	2,926	\$115,658,009	2,926	\$69,438,498	718	\$14,556,736	\$2,746,021
Mackinac County							
St. Ignace City	2,108	\$69,613,852	2,108 \$33,866,529		733	\$18,517,387	\$1,167,109
Bois Blanc Pines	58	\$2,309,192	58 \$857,381		20	\$401,563	\$25,631
Les Cheneaux	1,020	\$40,729,061	1,020	\$22,155,746	317	\$8,546,488	\$806,059
Engadine	772	\$24,530,337	772	\$13,575,763	250	\$3,917,558	\$481,408
Moran Twp.	330	\$12,350,111	330	\$6,403,002	95	\$2,691,908	\$242,247
Mackinac Island	571	\$23,921,773	571	\$17,446,308	118	\$3,483,058	\$674,836
Macomb County							
Centerline	7,752	\$274,589,337	7,752	\$180,186,131	4,876	\$155,026,710	\$4,840,935
East Detroit	16,064	\$575,275,000	16,064	\$393,366,436	9,119	\$279,787,612	\$11,817,928
Roseville	20,199	\$692,754,989	20,199	\$470,215,787	11,430	\$348,856,595	\$13,916,343
Anchor Bay	15,116	\$809,080,190	15,116	\$590,700,213	6,708	\$271,521,514	\$20,742,869
Armada	3,897	\$194,159,921	3,897	\$140,383,577	1,559	\$61,975,837	\$4,937,800
Clintondale	7,222	\$254,391,436	7,222	\$170,609,639	3,980	\$126,092,448	\$5,146,411
Chippewa Valley	42,189	\$2,254,182,035	42,189	\$1,646,645,479	19,311	\$752,702,553	\$57,358,000
Fitzgerald	5,379	\$162,740,943	5,379	\$104,636,932	3,416	\$90,871,966	\$2,814,981
Fraser	12,350	\$538,157,173	12,350	\$371,552,078	6,485	\$231,611,167	\$11,672,743
Lakeshore	11,472	\$503,292,716	11,472	\$344,720,241	6,035	\$217,167,213	\$10,857,593
Lakeview	9,772	\$449,325,300	9,772	\$313,471,616	5,200	\$189,924,371	\$9,945,133
L Anse Creuse	28,669	\$1,389,498,505	28,669	\$1,006,752,444	13,138	\$454,322,756	\$35,771,957

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Γaxable Income	Househ	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Mt. Clemens	9,412	\$368,225,932	9,412	\$252,990,212	5,235	\$148,558,957	\$8,186,713
New Haven	5,130	\$238,667,500	5,130	\$167,325,034	2,507	\$96,291,427	\$5,640,810
Richmond	6,083	\$293,974,220	6,083	\$201,965,142	2,334	\$85,254,046	\$7,274,601
Romeo	14,281	\$825,563,662	14,281 \$620,735,357 5,687		5,687	\$202,406,393	\$22,705,660
South Lake	9,302	\$402,622,453	9,302	\$275,895,268	5,374	\$195,702,331	\$8,094,821
Utica	78,196	\$4,173,994,028	78,196	\$3,025,335,366	33,152	\$1,235,027,468	\$108,246,651
Van Dyke	5,961	\$181,717,783	5,961	\$117,404,703	3,741	\$108,049,962	\$3,352,403
Warren	57,556	\$2,429,895,969	57,556	\$1,600,912,020	31,150	\$1,095,634,114	\$46,567,808
Warren Woods	9,252	\$386,534,179	9,252	\$252,645,108	5,330	\$193,187,932	\$7,389,632
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,033 \$36,499,278		1,033	\$20,878,996	353	\$9,184,156	\$711,009
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,080	\$65,651,080	2,080	\$35,984,600	846	\$21,484,648	\$1,201,235
Onekama	1,379	\$62,148,258	1,379	\$36,576,565	568	\$17,018,246	\$1,215,211
Manistee	5,941	\$234,240,062	5,941 \$146,032,797		2,171	\$55,048,398	\$5,349,801
Marquette County							
NICE	2,640	\$122,437,798	2,640 \$79,512,442		466	\$13,253,678	\$3,294,482
Gwinn	3,612	\$144,363,806	3,612	\$12 \$85,826,959 1,053		\$26,107,960	\$3,376,386
Negaunee	3,706	\$165,588,770	3,706	\$110,812,232	960	\$27,473,503	\$4,471,270
Powell Twp.	274	\$10,255,175	274	\$6,186,099	79	\$2,053,439	\$232,295
Republic Michigamme	592	\$24,379,624	592	\$14,065,139	146	\$3,179,299	\$553,695
Wells Twp.	153	\$5,613,954	153	\$3,973,543	39	\$582,359	\$156,157
Marquette City	14,297	\$662,135,555	14,297	\$455,913,111	4,642	\$122,727,920	\$17,837,641
Ishpeming	3,336	\$125,315,464	3,336	\$81,471,827	941	\$20,968,654	\$3,235,293
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,180	\$109,432,540	3,180	\$71,638,533	1,316	\$34,973,559	\$2,287,837
Mason County Eastern	1,549	\$49,552,152	1,549	\$30,888,647	595	\$13,150,339	\$1,032,925
Freesoil	480	\$16,658,073	480	\$10,022,212	168	\$3,668,312	\$355,898
Ludington	7,458	\$296,761,740	7,458	\$187,428,428	3,210	\$84,228,586	\$6,454,993
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	6,616	\$265,344,462	6,616	\$181,225,552	2,243	\$48,774,359	\$6,832,379
Chippewa Hills	7,474	\$288,699,835	7,474	\$162,829,199	2,753	\$72,666,404	\$5,776,756
Morley Standwood	3,287	\$120,292,262		\$77,075,252	1,255	\$29,003,363	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan '	Γaxable Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	606	\$22,973,443	606	\$15,385,740	191	\$5,557,594	\$579,338
Menominee	6,024	\$232,683,970	6,024	\$159,192,941	1,761	\$44,900,972	\$6,237,856
North Central	1,195	\$39,790,393	1,195	\$27,810,271	328	\$5,482,539	\$1,078,065
Stephenson	2,427	\$85,344,863	2,427	\$56,560,333	635	\$12,237,815	\$2,093,130
Midland County							
Midland	25,492	\$1,704,598,320	25,492	\$1,266,832,230	8,082	\$263,307,040	\$50,460,184
Bullock Creek	3,596	\$161,358,684	8,684 3,596 \$110,029,324	1,373	\$41,302,864	\$4,154,323	
Coleman	2,317	\$89,868,232	2,317	\$57,910,874	779	\$19,686,931	\$2,110,531
Meridian	4,218	\$207,737,667	4,218	\$139,623,926	1,441	\$42,815,159	\$5,272,578
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,215	\$101,985,955	3,215	\$59,064,715	1,221	\$28,612,560	\$1,985,140
McBain	2,262	\$76,818,521	2,262	2,262 \$54,246,251 812	812	\$17,337,243	\$1,486,863
Monroe County							
Monroe	22,963	\$1,078,189,619	22,963 \$748,863,338		8,434	\$252,568,357	\$27,488,574
Airport	7,457	\$350,907,687	7,457	\$245,348,430	2,636	\$86,188,351	\$9,127,672
Bedford	13,489	\$752,491,591	13,489	\$518,492,372	3,893	\$161,642,141	\$15,329,962
Dundee	3,819	\$176,305,897	3,819	\$122,877,161	1,485	\$52,589,815	\$4,214,270
Ida	3,144	\$167,974,730	3,144	\$116,112,587	848	\$33,469,960	\$4,007,706
Jefferson	4,959	\$228,669,018	4,959	\$159,494,064	1,699	\$54,907,390	\$5,972,094
Mason (Erie)	3,166	\$144,735,293	3,166	\$99,199,868	884	\$26,519,616	\$3,313,461
Summerfield	1,899	\$93,112,070	1,899	\$63,727,321	641	\$24,006,011	\$2,055,385
Whiteford	1,808	\$94,992,472	1,808	\$66,384,884	584	\$21,839,653	\$1,765,309
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	2,981	\$104,197,974	2,981	\$66,886,458	1,013	\$23,929,762	\$2,118,722
Montabella	2,699	\$91,794,206	2,699	\$59,353,741	1,041	\$24,913,043	\$1,970,234
Greenville	9,420	\$366,519,808	9,420	\$253,305,435	4,042	\$108,280,440	\$9,041,693
Tri County	5,051	\$196,741,278	5,051	\$136,004,083	1,643	\$41,051,525	\$5,154,084
Lakeview	3,795	\$129,564,111	3,795	\$84,241,834	1,633	\$41,515,207	\$2,515,668
Central Montcalm	4,409	\$144,050,201	4,409	\$90,834,186	1,789	\$42,212,365	\$3,016,017
Vestaburg	1,450	\$47,509,310	1,450	\$30,024,148	480	\$10,640,832	\$1,062,754

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Гахаble Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,529	\$48,036,172	1,529	\$20,219,134	478	\$10,023,440	\$704,114
Hillman	1,467	\$45,876,766	1,467 \$24,056,907 527		527	\$10,906,432	\$813,575
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	14,347	\$414,191,410	14,347	\$255,647,411	7,580	\$149,589,908	\$8,201,879
Muskegon Heights	3,103	\$66,757,926	3,103	\$35,950,726	2,200	\$36,645,688	\$812,358
Mona Shores	10,879	\$528,158,772	10,879	\$378,411,861	4,726	\$152,126,951	\$13,570,973
Oakridge	3,784	\$130,008,227	3,784	\$87,232,679	1,514	\$40,376,986	\$3,188,721
Fruitport	7,276	\$304,431,187	7,276	\$218,288,589	2,610	\$75,019,620	\$8,240,764
Holton	2,469	\$90,430,550	2,469	\$60,703,560	975	\$26,045,986	\$2,089,008
Montague	3,606	\$144,157,726	3,606	\$96,313,943	1,497	\$44,526,522	\$3,240,118
Orchard View	5,287	\$205,946,147	5,287	\$157,427,377	2,223	\$57,248,642	\$5,999,281
Ravenna	2,682	\$108,520,550	2,682	\$76,976,535	1,054	\$34,410,370	\$2,685,582
Reeths Puffer	9,266	\$403,825,411	9,266	\$283,460,947	3,718	\$120,027,942	\$10,351,197
North Muskegon	1,970	\$117,363,836	1,970	\$88,391,944	827	\$25,547,870	\$3,236,579
Whitehall	5,015	\$231,491,784	5,015	\$161,197,586	2,114	\$68,401,710	\$5,752,623
Newaygo County							
Fremont	5,620	\$236,882,599	5,620	5,620 \$162,858,757		\$70,055,865	\$5,572,490
Grant	3,881	\$152,134,306	3,881	\$102,765,407	1,556	\$45,812,826	\$3,551,451
Hesperia	2,267	\$76,163,333	2,267	\$48,936,265	910	\$23,380,983	\$1,668,835
Newaygo	4,502	\$159,064,738	4,502	\$103,068,813	1,948	\$53,571,648	\$3,479,605
White Cloud	2,807	\$88,184,846	2,807	\$53,916,573	1,246	\$29,635,652	\$1,831,597
Big Jackson	138	\$4,538,698	138	\$2,966,711	40	\$605,468	\$104,687
Oakland County							
Birmingham	21,801	\$2,474,429,230	21,801	\$2,145,725,078	8,146	\$352,492,979	\$84,297,809
Ferndale	11,994	\$573,529,939	11,994	\$445,986,163	6,231	\$212,009,135	\$15,288,449
Pontiac	26,437	\$875,943,764	26,437	\$548,190,751	13,902	\$327,383,393	\$17,245,771
Royal Oak	31,107	\$1,776,604,045	31,107	\$1,401,156,715	13,953	\$518,452,078	\$51,426,147
Berkely	12,221	\$777,793,392	12,221	\$625,503,671	5,588	\$211,878,791	\$23,080,782
Southfield	32,159	\$1,652,174,785	32,159	\$1,174,129,808	18,426	\$667,081,772	\$36,724,093
Avondale	10,237	\$602,798,739	10,237	\$435,980,382	4,530	\$182,536,598	\$15,653,753
Bloomfield Hills	16,949	\$2,382,585,869	16,949	\$2,176,691,815	5,122	\$143,419,347	\$88,719,875
Clarenceville	3,684	\$141,008,913	3,684	\$98,815,141	2,328	\$77,624,720	\$2,997,230
Novi	18,836	\$1,530,749,775	18,836	\$1,236,701,142	5,535	\$232,451,361	\$49,142,558

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Faxable Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Oxford Area	10,617	\$666,299,666	10,617	\$500,724,709	3,853	\$155,553,665	\$18,914,293
Hazel Park	8,343	\$263,144,327	8,343	\$183,377,013	5,156	\$140,842,248	\$5,419,223
Madison	7,297	\$281,411,691	7,297	\$206,291,883	3,663	\$97,389,881	\$7,136,853
Troy	32,832	\$2,524,004,173	32,832	\$1,982,930,051	10,985	\$467,317,396	\$76,227,734
West Bloomfield	21,265	\$2,022,174,979	21,265 \$1,708,968,172 6,470		\$243,916,030	\$67,976,932	
Brandon	6,843	\$382,770,257	6,843 \$277,529,912 2,702		\$109,767,188	\$9,987,143	
Clarkston	19,677	\$1,407,805,142	19,677	\$1,077,577,343	6,467	\$257,263,801	\$42,013,515
Farmington	40,807	\$2,771,538,222	40,807	\$2,139,517,432	16,487	\$656,687,801	\$79,073,781
Holly Area	11,167	\$579,020,258	11,167	\$409,982,321	4,281	\$152,245,928	\$15,237,786
Huron Valley	24,526	\$1,512,387,763	24,526	\$1,126,905,970	9,356	\$372,865,075	\$42,056,449
Lake Orion	17,274	\$1,137,056,927	17,274	\$871,111,016	5,909	\$232,158,327	\$33,702,439
South Lyon	17,464	\$1,053,807,248	17,464	\$799,570,552	6,631	\$253,096,135	\$30,115,651
Oak Park	10,124	\$380,145,619	10,124	\$254,689,905	5,900	\$183,423,273	\$7,251,023
Rochester	41,212	\$3,217,884,931	41,212	\$2,603,712,580	13,393	\$520,642,739	\$102,203,649
Clawson	6,191	\$289,314,103	6,191	\$217,734,259	3,170	\$122,095,367	\$7,287,762
Lamphere	6,365	\$252,776,086	6,365	\$176,894,402	4,208	\$158,209,449	\$4,465,438
Walled Lake	37,158	\$2,226,051,648	37,158	\$1,726,303,104	16,887	\$663,018,737	\$62,905,323
Waterford	35,899	\$1,735,837,054	35,899	\$1,243,412,257	15,381	\$514,440,052	\$44,906,516
Oceana County							
Hart	3,293	\$109,400,788	\$109,400,788 3,293 \$66,274,158	1,221	\$27,228,713	\$2,186,596	
Pentwater	1,168	\$55,345,300	1,168	\$25,154,909	502	\$14,732,083	\$747,701
Shelby	6,899	\$348,134,829	6,899	\$255,027,082	1,832	\$45,781,415	\$9,983,095
Walkerville	654	\$20,422,518	654	\$12,488,351	237	\$4,771,943	\$402,169
Ogemaw County							
West Branch Rose City	7,289	\$261,902,950	7,289	\$157,498,791	2,588	\$61,871,516	\$5,689,508
Ontonagon County							
Ewen-Trout Creek	1,079	\$36,713,640	1,079	\$21,049,300	318	\$7,376,944	\$771,241
Ontonagon	1,900	\$67,533,552	1,900	\$38,992,079	480	\$10,173,833	\$1,531,501
White Pine	33	\$1,197,725	33	\$739,286	9	\$150,169	\$29,110
Osceola County							
Evart	2,583	\$85,599,628	2,583	\$50,780,042	884	\$18,816,490	\$1,767,434
Marion	1,738	\$54,256,378	1,738	\$33,755,669	644	\$12,701,130	\$1,040,958
Pine River	2,808	\$103,654,565	2,808	\$66,234,783	969	\$22,869,198	\$2,390,102
Reed City	4,325	\$158,267,262	4,325	\$102,533,938	1,381	\$31,153,547	\$3,857,183

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan	Гахаble Income	Househo		
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,145	\$62,156,568	2,145	\$33,392,361	633	\$11,164,848	\$1,240,789
Fairview	1,108	\$38,294,169	1,108	\$22,169,262	319	\$7,206,236	\$814,000
Otsego County							
Gaylord	8,997	\$316,582,064	8,997	\$240,469,152	2,794	\$70,071,286	\$9,252,502
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,377	\$81,753,221	2,377	\$41,790,134	697	\$16,659,452	\$1,544,311
Vanderbilt	834	\$25,836,366	834	\$16,238,259	263	\$5,529,991	\$608,105
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	18,802 \$843,505,17		16,774 18,802	\$629,428,750	6,650	\$218,517,745	\$23,571,106
Holland	,			\$618,284,149	7,905	\$224,073,014	\$22,352,976
Allendale	5,362	\$223,071,103	5,362	\$165,570,800	1,785	\$55,264,336	\$6,275,019
West Ottawa	17,977	\$881,487,872	17,977	\$654,933,698	7,332	\$248,552,952	\$24,595,937
Coopersville	5,456	\$249,248,755	5,456	\$185,513,751	2,242	\$75,764,403	\$6,312,207
Jenison	11,785	\$566,068,029	11,785	\$406,917,537	3,731	\$123,421,994	\$15,805,417
Hudsonville	14,408	\$776,556,963	14,408			\$202,695,813	\$22,749,734
Spring Lake	6,398	\$423,169,461	6,398	\$321,520,343	2,225	\$75,206,613	\$12,489,869
Zeeland	12,768	\$608,060,430	12,768 \$452,877,495 5,282		5,282	\$207,893,073	\$16,112,999
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,234	\$72,700,210	2,234	\$37,854,686	742	\$15,437,450	\$1,383,663
Posen	861	\$26,853,863	861	\$16,270,957	346	\$7,117,517	\$518,173
Rogers Union	2,472	\$81,700,395	2,472	\$46,695,999	828	\$17,605,359	\$1,675,684
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	5,096	\$183,007,387	5,096	\$95,246,673	1,931	\$48,994,732	\$3,325,606
Houghton Lake	6,225	\$199,177,362	6,225	\$97,512,181	2,602	\$63,033,092	\$3,100,073
Saginaw County							
Saginaw City	21,055	\$611,795,987	21,055	\$352,343,622	10,592	\$197,798,695	\$11,505,635
Carrollton	2,683	\$86,542,263	2,683	\$52,669,888	1,136	\$28,687,379	\$1,827,330
Saginaw Twp.	20,142	\$1,050,770,658	20,142	\$726,500,644	6,572	\$198,471,796	\$28,387,063
Buena Vista	2,584	\$69,322,186	2,584	\$33,416,022	1,252	\$23,502,076	\$849,306
Chesaning Union	5,007	\$193,511,089	5,007	\$121,796,861	1,863	\$53,179,994	\$3,975,607
Birch Run	4,416	\$177,236,734	4,416	\$111,230,799	1,304	\$35,639,938	\$4,208,415
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,232	\$182,631,207	5,232	\$104,302,546	1,835	\$41,714,256	\$3,801,438
Frankenmuth	4,489	\$254,677,128	4,489	\$174,640,007	1,613	\$62,292,883	\$6,165,255

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan 7	Taxable Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Freeland	4,656	\$273,657,196	4,656	\$197,168,160	1,328	\$47,251,934	\$7,751,805
Hemlock	3,995	\$199,362,730	3,995	\$133,013,588	1,315	\$45,235,876	\$4,880,694
Merrill	2,148	\$91,382,115	2,148	\$60,399,601	820	\$25,329,491	\$2,036,170
St. Charles	3,022	\$132,109,585	3,022 \$84,877,469 997		997	\$32,328,117	\$3,082,054
Swan Valley	4,237	\$210,263,896	4,237	\$142,504,198	1,458	\$46,583,741	\$5,374,681
St. Clair County							
Port Huron	29,079	\$1,167,241,863	29,079	\$794,949,777	12,023	\$304,950,125	\$28,632,828
Algonac	7,023	\$310,516,223	7,023	\$203,348,126	3,382	\$119,086,415	\$6,605,727
Capac	3,550	\$153,217,085	3,550	\$102,957,097	1,449	\$48,721,801	\$3,645,013
East China Twp.	13,085	\$640,943,238	13,085	\$445,070,720	5,544	\$189,786,909	\$15,864,767
Marysville	6,128	\$291,747,891	6,128	\$197,519,269	2,781	\$104,039,657	\$6,712,948
Memphis	2,421	\$108,331,753	2,421	\$75,367,916	1,040	\$36,810,088	\$2,608,241
Yale	4,590	\$188,861,471	4,590	\$127,708,462	1,780	\$54,954,787	\$4,466,838
St. Joseph County							
Sturgis	7,275	\$268,083,390	7,275	\$176,613,051	2,827	\$75,345,438	\$6,362,947
Burr Oak	762	\$25,425,029	762	762 \$15,096,792 241		\$6,405,730	\$561,376
Centreville	1,704	\$64,967,615	1,704	1,704 \$43,502,716 637		\$17,606,597	\$1,533,903
Colon	2,076	\$70,912,696	2,076	\$43,452,255	746	\$18,972,726	\$1,480,260
Constantine	3,029	\$119,114,520	3,029	\$80,364,478	1,051	\$31,681,398	\$2,566,792
Mendon	1,507	\$61,580,131	1,507	\$41,808,425	501	\$14,227,064	\$1,469,729
White Pigeon	2,759	\$112,736,974	2,759	\$73,256,698	896	\$23,178,278	\$2,614,066
Three Rivers	7,427	\$290,788,550	7,427	\$196,767,313	2,825	\$72,072,200	\$7,243,003
Nottowa	444	\$15,743,984	444	\$9,809,790	201	\$6,651,706	\$284,355
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,215	\$79,513,897	2,215	\$53,410,170	839	\$21,024,201	\$1,724,442
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,618	\$53,404,826	1,618	\$31,719,650	660	\$15,459,004	\$925,171
Croswell Lexington	5,777	\$210,691,848	5,777	\$131,606,965	2,253	\$59,290,078	\$4,491,598
Deckerville	1,900	\$54,852,893	1,900	\$33,863,121	780	\$17,763,045	\$758,822
Marlette	2,685	\$89,894,810	2,685	\$58,024,637	948	\$21,179,854	\$1,837,100
Peck	1,046	\$34,821,935	1,046	\$23,061,338	362	\$8,912,256	\$714,945
Sandusky	3,179	\$111,916,741	3,179	\$74,656,433	1,327	\$31,861,853	\$2,212,065
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,079	\$124,091,138	3,079	\$70,847,422	786	\$16,716,927	\$2,784,581

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted C	Gross Income	Michigan T	Γaxable Income	Househo	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,559	\$116,496,271	2,559	\$77,834,918	819	\$25,386,925	\$2,946,060
Durand	4,853	\$184,940,304	4,853	\$110,622,845	1,955	\$57,166,370	\$3,740,178
Laingsburg	2,862	\$156,441,698	2,862 \$110,730,483		1,037	\$38,532,972	\$4,116,280
Morrice	1,557	\$65,246,085	1,557	\$43,355,835	585	\$19,882,578	\$1,488,183
New Lothrop	1,689	\$74,738,487	1,689	\$46,594,205	612	\$21,493,953	\$1,519,634
Perry	4,037	\$193,751,465	4,037	\$133,115,642	1,504	\$51,289,969	\$4,891,713
Corunna	3,962	\$154,412,318	3,962	\$96,385,126	1,507	\$40,089,024	\$3,350,917
Owosso	11,526	\$428,822,794	11,526	\$283,770,463	4,633	\$107,626,707	\$10,272,926
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,294	\$49,414,716	1,294	\$27,885,223	485	\$16,099,301	\$279,903
Caro	5,189	\$194,052,665	5,189	\$122,045,903	1,886	\$47,770,621	\$4,256,791
Cass City	3,462	\$117,716,368	3,462	3,462 \$76,203,224 1,351		\$32,951,384	\$2,311,898
Kingston	1,317	\$42,493,808	1,317	\$25,087,244	537	\$13,896,071	\$780,788
Mayville	2,744	\$96,830,901	2,744	2,744 \$57,040,300 1,013		\$27,092,728	\$1,915,912
Millington	4,107	\$155,353,150	4,107	4,107 \$90,851,414 1,		\$39,294,162	\$3,126,084
Reese	2,563	\$107,271,424	2,563 \$68,667,107		960	\$34,125,346	\$1,650,441
Unionville	2,679	\$105,664,021	2,679	\$66,989,753	969	\$32,035,360	\$1,198,163
Vassar	4,164	\$151,750,447	4,164	\$94,686,683	1,393	\$37,194,691	\$3,255,490
Van Buren County							
South Haven	5,828	\$246,248,627	5,828	\$169,681,283	2,518	\$68,016,724	\$5,992,933
Bangor	2,629	\$87,336,011	2,629	\$58,067,991	1,146	\$26,128,543	\$2,016,013
Covert	865	\$25,857,076	865	\$15,185,774	410	\$7,657,367	\$477,135
Decatur	2,336	\$70,815,844	2,336	\$53,832,129	1,024	\$25,341,675	\$1,761,673
Bloomingdale	2,438	\$79,068,971	2,438	\$51,839,474	1,095	\$25,321,578	\$1,696,673
Gobles	2,529	\$100,982,929	2,529	\$69,756,014	1,048	\$30,450,278	\$2,508,533
Hartford	2,786	\$84,145,152	2,786	\$52,394,363	1,241	\$26,410,780	\$1,776,049
Lawrence	1,604	\$60,285,776	1,604	\$40,815,156	670	\$19,734,410	\$1,366,334
Lawton	2,680	\$117,521,263	2,680	\$82,748,736	1,133	\$36,820,017	\$2,947,591
Mattawan	6,889	\$461,445,625	6,889	\$363,652,206	2,282	\$84,915,157	\$14,256,431
Paw Paw	5,944	\$255,967,264	5,944	\$184,221,164	2,576	\$81,431,598	\$6,549,627
Bangor Twp.	675	\$25,330,872			141	\$2,672,441	\$707,592

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Taxable Income	Househ	old Income	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Washtenaw County							
Ann Arbor	66,664	\$4,681,040,997	66,664	\$3,666,449,129	26,230	\$967,598,459	\$139,183,737
Ypsilanti	23,351	\$950,072,876	23,351	\$663,673,470	10,617	\$286,358,714	\$23,027,575
Chelsea	7,276	\$486,299,263	7,276	\$359,906,364	3,002	\$131,010,736	\$13,014,629
Dexter	8,080	\$629,332,884	4 8,080 \$492,890,971		2,921	\$137,349,021	\$18,760,879
Lincoln	10,070	\$517,701,378	10,070	\$374,700,262	4,777	\$192,306,983	\$13,257,574
Manchester	3,402	\$188,297,575	3,402	\$132,550,688	1,421	\$58,289,357	\$4,517,682
Milan	5,749	\$289,670,685	5,749	\$201,037,828	2,425	\$96,869,284	\$7,034,122
Saline	10,981	\$875,446,636	10,981	\$679,682,758	3,538	\$161,738,584	\$25,976,810
Whitmore Lake	4,424	\$236,160,879	4,424	\$177,731,903	1,630	\$61,601,558	\$6,687,409
Willow Run	5,692	\$217,119,139	5,692	\$146,865,659	3,332	\$98,958,545	\$4,784,411
Wayne County							
Detroit	232,707	\$6,740,713,036	232,707	\$3,836,036,962	152,549	\$3,302,724,343	\$89,327,942
Allen Park	11,899	\$575,339,022	11,899	\$392,776,429	5,386	\$210,609,993	\$13,039,459
Dearborn	42,340	\$1,869,948,444	42,340	\$1,249,732,699	25,209	\$791,446,134	\$34,257,455
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	12,712	\$539,224,036	12,712	\$372,963,762	5,034	\$136,881,378	\$12,797,532
Melvindale	6,209	\$213,359,672	6,209	\$135,031,517	3,737	\$112,251,231	\$3,802,517
Garden City	13,418	\$542,107,924	13,418	\$368,857,493	7,118	\$256,217,102	\$11,527,657
Grosse Pointe	22,754	\$2,205,849,546	22,754	\$1,803,468,526	8,653	\$356,667,099	\$69,190,668
Hamtramck	6,964	\$144,935,519	6,964	\$75,182,125	4,755	\$83,396,630	\$884,983
Highland Park	3,069	\$76,706,173	3,069	\$43,620,446	2,208	\$37,569,637	\$1,047,303
Inkster	5,956	\$175,120,376	5,956	\$103,221,961	3,274	\$76,062,145	\$2,773,064
Lincoln Park	16,350	\$576,095,507	16,350	\$380,508,577	9,313	\$290,487,096	\$11,005,872
Livonia	53,558	\$2,814,812,432	53,558	\$1,967,483,886	23,899	\$956,708,547	\$68,005,788
Plymouth Canton	52,892	\$3,707,674,732	52,892	\$2,823,536,044	19,240	\$807,870,836	\$108,192,197
Redford Union	13,652	\$544,533,711	13,652	\$388,876,425	6,311	\$198,450,582	\$13,171,229
River Rouge	2,842	\$73,416,775	2,842	\$42,075,484	1,797	\$38,554,974	\$1,013,375
Romulus	9,699	\$374,201,730	9,699	\$249,717,662	4,958	\$155,030,721	\$7,984,294
South Redford	7,999	\$330,496,908	7,999	\$226,865,042	5,185	\$190,487,238	\$6,614,288
Taylor	27,604	\$1,002,188,091	27,604	\$648,613,555	15,307	\$490,143,752	\$19,145,141
Trenton	9,464	\$472,621,620	9,464	\$314,109,384	4,512	\$181,277,305	\$10,146,685
Wayne-Westland	45,219	\$1,702,176,703	45,219	\$1,143,761,774	22,568	\$688,854,028	\$37,188,084
Wyandotte	12,152	\$504,665,047	12,152	\$352,993,261	6,397	\$221,249,049	\$10,997,927
Flat Rock	5,257	\$245,011,243	5,257	\$172,592,413	2,078	\$70,379,655	\$6,165,357
Crestwood	8,598	\$334,969,042	8,598	\$199,539,772	5,871	\$199,310,664	\$4,327,267
Westwood	3,431	\$99,838,231	3,431	\$61,959,811	2,601	\$70,092,661	\$1,495,190

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan	Taxable Income	Housel			
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Ecorse	3,241	\$84,896,879	3,241	\$48,377,485	1,930	\$41,685,070	\$1,212,770	
Gibraltar	7,923	\$411,874,731	7,923	\$291,832,953	4,013	\$169,378,528	\$9,806,193	
Grosse Ile Twp.	4,854	\$419,885,373	4,854	\$313,142,874	1,760	\$81,934,568	\$11,776,760	
Harper Woods	4,328	\$183,586,912	4,328	\$128,820,848	2,521	\$86,660,201	\$3,791,159	
Huron	5,451	\$289,081,648	5,451	\$206,631,457	2,303	\$88,661,037	\$7,340,501	
Woodhaven	12,637	\$646,422,500	12,637	\$459,991,222	5,891	\$232,779,292	\$15,739,284	
Northville	18,004	\$1,834,512,331	18,004	\$1,462,983,966	5,081	\$240,703,096	\$58,692,523	
Riverview	5,828	\$284,714,099	5,828	\$190,793,290	2,713	\$101,338,081	\$6,393,554	
Southgate	14,675	\$614,783,365	\$614,783,365 14,675 \$417,647,458 8,0	8,001	\$286,966,499	\$12,836,398		
Van Buren	18,967 \$924,790,766		18,967	18,967 \$641,825,068 8,587		\$304,997,759	\$22,664,064	
Wexford County								
Cadillac	9,617	\$370,407,068	9,617 2,165	9,617	\$248,598,911	4,098	\$107,026,381	\$8,790,780
Manton	2,165	\$68,440,793		\$42,960,579	923	\$22,207,525	\$1,402,988	
Mesick	1,961	\$60,047,070	1,961	\$37,790,682	808	\$19,414,775	\$1,269,349	
Valid District Total	4,169,382	\$199,365,024,234	4,169,382	\$141,335,512,664	1,802,448	\$55,819,020,902	\$5,033,027,091	
Invalid District Total	79,623	\$18,074,460,979	79,623	\$1,884,543,577	3,255	\$66,028,709	\$79,591,670	
No School District Total	146,974	146,974 \$21,123,246,620		146,974 \$4,872,106,404		\$633,792,511	\$199,347,590	
Total	4,395,979	\$238,562,731,833	4,395,979	\$148,092,162,645	1,843,294	\$56,518,842,122	\$5,311,966,351	

Table 3

2009 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

											T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Alcona County												
Alcona	421	\$166,843	495	\$303,984	34	\$2,429	68	\$24,620	4	\$8,700	1,022	\$506,576
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	50	\$16,216	36	\$20,401	5	\$418	10	\$5,187	0	\$0	101	\$42,222
Burt Twp.	52	\$22,847	29	\$18,547	6	\$501	6	\$4,710	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$107,657
Munising	292	\$99,917	169	\$95,417	16	\$1,671	37	\$17,363	0	\$0	514	\$214,368
Superior Central	117	\$38,362	73	\$30,273	16	\$1,573	16	\$7,031	n.a.	n.a.	223	\$77,493
Allegan County												
Plainwell	1,446	\$589,593	775	\$556,477	10	\$1,020	118	\$64,845	5	\$25,957	2,354	\$1,237,892
Otsego	1,307	\$526,379	675	\$465,543	18	\$2,753	111	\$59,863	9	\$40,185	2,120	\$1,094,723
Allegan	1,556	\$602,053	762	\$497,552	24	\$2,661	211	\$108,581	16	\$66,994	2,569	\$1,277,841
Wayland Union	1,842	\$832,776	712	\$527,441	19	\$1,964	122	\$75,647	19	\$108,274	2,714	\$1,546,102
Fennville	853	\$361,542	378	\$270,693	11	\$981	74	\$38,639	5	\$8,354	1,321	\$680,209
Martin	379	\$154,081	198	\$150,960	6	\$721	28	\$12,268	22	\$143,404	633	\$461,434
Hopkins	933	\$456,836	323	\$246,825	6	\$539	44	\$31,581	40	\$219,853	1,346	\$955,634
Saugatuck	597	\$411,195	335	\$305,374	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$36,396	0	\$0	975	\$753,062
Hamilton	1,671	\$898,644	758	\$605,248	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$53,839	50	\$446,099	2,561	\$2,003,942
Ganges (4)	31	\$17,272	19	\$11,119	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	51	\$28,640
Alpena County												
Alpena	2,164	\$711,297	1,779	\$1,026,138	119	\$11,680	397	\$174,850	17	\$45,378	4,476	\$1,969,343
Antrim County												
Alba	84	\$35,930	39	\$17,525	5	\$547	7	\$4,120	0	\$0	135	\$58,122
Central Lake	233	\$98,917	217	\$167,332	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$13,909	n.a.	n.a.	476	\$288,944
Bellaire	366	\$166,658	328	\$246,925	16	\$1,454	33	\$16,787	n.a.	n.a.	744	\$434,265
Elk Rapids	855	\$432,983	696	\$633,243	11	\$867	40	\$26,351	4	\$5,638	1,606	\$1,099,082
Ellsworth	113	\$51,946	77	\$46,809	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$2,720	7	\$31,424	204	\$132,969
Mancelona	517	\$179,232	292	\$176,202	14	\$1,457	74	\$37,505	n.a.	n.a.	898	\$394,635

Table 3 (continued)

				•	able e (commuca,						
	Ger	neral	eral Senior Citizen		V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	155	\$53,291	130	\$86,133	9	\$1,190	31	\$13,581	13	\$73,475	338	\$227,670
Au Gres Sims	236	\$93,221	292	\$198,780	16	\$1,803	50	\$21,810	13	\$49,536	607	\$365,150
Standish	945	\$393,890	562	\$355,864	23	\$2,639	130	\$67,839	37	\$149,284	1,697	\$969,516
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	18	\$6,920	30	\$17,472	5	\$535	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	56	\$27,643
Baraga Twp.	150	\$55,126	107	\$58,931	9	\$1,492	20	\$10,421	0	\$0	286	\$125,970
L Anse Twp.	274	\$88,640	193	\$99,671	22	\$3,237	23	\$12,599	0	\$0	512	\$204,147
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	749	\$285,565	436	\$264,913	16	\$1,292	71	\$43,117	5	\$23,919	1,277	\$618,806
Hastings	1,550	\$621,391	901	\$573,308	34	\$2,916	140	\$73,195	15	\$83,342	2,640	\$1,354,152
Thornapple Kellogg	1,670	\$862,102	698	\$602,420	13	\$1,341	55	\$38,219	8	\$29,840	2,444	\$1,533,922
Bay County												
Bay City	6,826	\$2,457,839	4,403	\$2,842,447	146	\$19,742	988	\$495,323	181	\$783,522	12,544	\$6,598,873
Bangor Twp.	1,111	\$387,997	860	\$528,535	33	\$4,323	150	\$72,098	n.a.	n.a.	2,155	\$1,016,807
Essexville Hampton	849	\$320,670	646	\$500,148	13	\$1,510	108	\$57,106	11	\$31,261	1,627	\$910,695
Pinconning	915	\$345,174	623	\$378,128	28	\$3,365	85	\$38,620	69	\$352,570	1,720	\$1,117,857
Benzie County												
Benzie County	1,188	\$444,017	603	\$362,150	46	\$4,067	103	\$52,579	n.a.	n.a.	1,941	\$865,635
Frankfort	290	\$136,642	309	\$222,655	8	\$895	39	\$15,863	0	\$0	646	\$376,055
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	3,148	\$977,748	1,082	\$603,972	21	\$2,690	621	\$326,247	n.a.	n.a.	4,874	\$1,916,220
St. Joseph	1,802	\$815,270	1,381	\$1,112,023	10	\$1,139	108	\$73,067	n.a.	n.a.	3,303	\$2,003,261
Lakeshore	1,347	\$601,459	949	\$686,067	7	\$774	77	\$44,175	6	\$99,247	2,386	\$1,431,722
River Valley	492	\$207,878	374	\$233,185	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$17,382	12	\$48,941	913	\$507,511
Galien Twp.	183	\$73,451	129	\$83,667	0	\$0	16	\$12,139	5	\$24,677	333	\$193,934
New Buffalo	361	\$187,964	316	\$242,101	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$18,696	n.a.	n.a.	703	\$450,625
Brandywine	544	\$188,004	329	\$174,260	9	\$799	61	\$26,513	n.a.	n.a.	944	\$397,177
Berrien Springs	925	\$376,093	533	\$377,763	8	\$683	76	\$41,758	6	\$63,100	1,548	\$859,397
Eau Claire	274	\$103,279	161	\$99,303	5	\$390	16	\$6,748	4	\$13,568	460	\$223,288
Niles	2,000	\$641,551	925	\$496,785	37	\$3,411	192	\$91,904	14	\$53,392	3,168	\$1,287,043
Buchanan	844	\$307,306	428	\$270,257	12	\$1,226	92	\$50,133	5	\$19,979	1,381	\$648,901

Table 3 (continued)

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Watervliet	551	\$199,168	310	\$187,000	7	\$688	72	\$32,970	n.a.	n.a.	941	\$420,253
Coloma	778	\$289,064	481	\$315,771	11	\$1,139	101	\$57,030	n.a.	n.a.	1,374	\$669,763
Bridgman	404	\$169,619	306	\$207,333	5	\$479	33	\$19,369	0	\$0	748	\$396,800
Hagar Twp.	41	\$12,807	17	\$5,879	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	60	\$19,119
Sodus Twp.	28	\$11,122	14	\$5,770	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,605	0	\$0	47	\$18,579
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,814	\$692,376	1,076	\$682,158	39	\$4,383	157	\$82,482	60	\$233,019	3,146	\$1,694,418
Bronson	515	\$187,036	253	\$162,916	12	\$1,404	32	\$15,155	68	\$298,079	880	\$664,590
Quincy	593	\$273,937	316	\$212,185	15	\$1,522	47	\$20,668	63	\$214,988	1,034	\$723,300
Calhoun County												
Albion	861	\$313,467	508	\$325,868	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$69,196	25	\$94,282	1,523	\$803,279
Battle Creek	4,671	\$1,678,920	1,524	\$931,493	57	\$8,466	877	\$511,027	n.a.	n.a.	7,132	\$3,136,206
Athens	396	\$187,180	248	\$177,802	9	\$985	35	\$16,399	29	\$113,023	717	\$495,389
Harper Creek	1,471	\$728,600	947	\$728,614	16	\$2,047	125	\$78,135	21	\$83,185	2,580	\$1,620,581
Homer	348	\$153,734	184	\$137,294	9	\$1,105	36	\$23,087	32	\$140,882	609	\$456,102
Lakeview	2,397	\$1,214,166	1,506	\$1,306,761	23	\$3,653	162	\$115,870	0	\$0	4,088	\$2,640,450
Mar-Lee	147	\$67,101	89	\$67,780	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,272	13	\$35,877	255	\$174,134
Marshall	1,485	\$762,647	952	\$797,767	18	\$3,566	98	\$62,443	31	\$138,736	2,584	\$1,765,159
Pennfield	846	\$387,099	547	\$408,644	8	\$986	100	\$67,442	5	\$10,937	1,506	\$875,108
Tekonsha	198	\$84,829	126	\$90,882	4	\$452	19	\$13,586	28	\$152,648	375	\$342,397
Union City	441	\$170,166	237	\$151,491	10	\$1,177	50	\$27,729	40	\$210,919	778	\$561,482
Cass County												
Cassopolis	568	\$226,620	358	\$251,169	7	\$677	67	\$28,943	35	\$137,417	1,035	\$644,826
Dowagiac Union	1,071	\$349,952	638	\$395,762	26	\$2,710	128	\$50,517	22	\$287,877	1,885	\$1,086,818
Edwardsburg	853	\$388,312	439	\$281,935	7	\$641	39	\$19,464	4	\$27,653	1,342	\$718,005
Marcellus	356	\$129,746	233	\$162,775	6	\$699	28	\$11,769	41	\$334,325	664	\$639,314
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	61	\$32,979	60	\$48,942	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$85,089
Boyne City	844	\$399,759	467	\$350,304	11	\$972	36	\$19,421	n.a.	n.a.	1,360	\$776,824
Boyne Falls	136	\$53,489	88	\$53,453	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$11,255	0	\$0	244	\$118,395
Charlevoix	942	\$445,154	667	\$518,408	9	\$761	55	\$31,551	n.a.	n.a.	1,676	\$1,006,160
East Jordan	580	\$222,201	316	\$220,539	7	\$599	49	\$27,707	4	\$12,304	956	\$483,350

Table 3 (continued)

	General			r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Tax Credits
School District	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	1,109	\$359,420	702	\$389,166	71	\$6,698	137	\$59,853	n.a.	n.a.	2,020	\$817,960
Inland Lakes	418	\$152,044	299	\$205,089	20	\$1,647	31	\$10,441	0	\$0	768	\$369,221
Mackinaw City	134	\$53,468	89	\$64,395	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,685	n.a.	n.a.	231	\$128,194
Wolverine	161	\$47,741	63	\$34,329	9	\$754	20	\$10,984	0	\$0	253	\$93,808
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,388	\$421,888	725	\$440,376	85	\$9,965	155	\$65,269	n.a.	n.a.	2,355	\$939,274
Detour	124	\$47,983	173	\$96,249	14	\$1,082	12	\$2,222	0	\$0	323	\$147,536
Pickford	120	\$50,413	102	\$55,123	13	\$1,365	23	\$11,634	5	\$18,327	263	\$136,862
Rudyard	249	\$61,920	86	\$42,406	27	\$2,662	37	\$18,451	5	\$11,854	404	\$137,293
Brimley	121	\$33,899	70	\$36,586	16	\$1,247	8	\$5,301	0	\$0	215	\$77,033
Whitefish	33	\$14,004	25	\$10,394	4	\$273	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	64	\$25,495
Clare County												
Clare	691	\$257,580	330	\$213,530	9	\$898	64	\$26,918	20	\$55,769	1,114	\$554,695
Farwell	601	\$187,079	413	\$179,776	36	\$3,296	100	\$40,725	8	\$19,809	1,158	\$430,685
Harrison	794	\$239,905	432	\$213,410	35	\$3,185	208	\$82,385	n.a.	n.a.	1,470	\$540,619
Clinton County												
Dewitt	1,516	\$993,162	562	\$515,299	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$56,722	n.a.	n.a.	2,151	\$1,576,948
Fowler	185	\$85,676	134	\$95,676	0	\$0	8	\$4,870	40	\$188,215	367	\$374,437
Bath	792	\$450,741	303	\$255,008	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$25,354	4	\$26,832	1,132	\$758,258
Ovid Elsie	864	\$381,677	459	\$318,831	7	\$688	66	\$38,760	57	\$296,806	1,453	\$1,036,762
Pewamo Westphalia	302	\$150,087	252	\$192,071	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$6,718	61	\$270,983	629	\$619,980
St. Johns	1,795	\$740,002	1,003	\$735,689	8	\$922	113	\$69,559	65	\$292,624	2,984	\$1,838,796
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	881	\$277,215	518	\$276,631	49	\$5,115	111	\$53,661	0	\$0	1,559	\$612,622
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,398	\$445,790	868	\$486,009	98	\$11,552	213	\$99,061	5	\$16,476	2,582	\$1,058,888
Gladstone	696	\$259,148	474	\$297,635	48	\$6,630	88	\$42,048	8	\$12,879	1,314	\$618,340
Rapid River	167	\$66,408	125	\$64,886	22	\$1,960	27	\$11,590	0	\$0	341	\$144,844
Big Bay de Noc	90	\$37,281	76	\$43,141	15	\$1,302	9	\$3,237	5	\$22,077	195	\$107,038
Bark River Harris	154	\$53,879	83	\$40,194	14	\$1,284	17	\$7,152	8	\$8,796	276	\$111,305
Mid Pennisula	98	\$39,396	74	\$38,948	13	\$1,547	19	\$10,616	n.a.	n.a.	205	\$93,791

Table 3 (continued)

			an a	4.1								
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Fax Credits
School District	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	632	\$207,439	478	\$300,356	33	\$4,823	88	\$36,993	0	\$0	1,231	\$549,611
Norway Vulcan	385	\$143,375	315	\$203,153	14	\$2,017	45	\$25,178	8	\$20,684	767	\$394,407
Breitung Twp.	768	\$268,958	606	\$395,820	56	\$5,961	63	\$30,770	0	\$0	1,493	\$701,509
North Dickinson Co.	79	\$25,898	57	\$21,632	16	\$1,450	7	\$2,807	n.a.	n.a.	161	\$54,818
Eaton County												
Bellevue	524	\$233,934	273	\$176,486	8	\$725	42	\$21,681	17	\$45,114	864	\$477,940
Charlotte	2,011	\$822,542	1,010	\$711,204	27	\$2,940	142	\$77,688	25	\$109,031	3,215	\$1,723,405
Eaton Rapids	1,689	\$756,537	732	\$514,393	15	\$1,848	120	\$76,860	23	\$88,556	2,579	\$1,438,194
Grand Ledge	3,993	\$2,047,858	1,928	\$1,611,406	25	\$4,285	196	\$140,072	21	\$178,774	6,163	\$3,982,395
Maple Valley	606	\$243,168	288	\$168,127	14	\$1,232	51	\$26,089	19	\$68,886	978	\$507,502
Olivet	582	\$241,832	242	\$183,386	7	\$1,110	35	\$23,697	29	\$119,188	895	\$569,213
Potterville	536	\$235,710	188	\$110,376	0	\$0	29	\$13,805	n.a.	n.a.	754	\$361,743
Oneida Twp.	6	\$1,178	4	\$3,389	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,596
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	690	\$392,916	516	\$439,140	4	\$379	20	\$11,940	0	\$0	1,230	\$844,375
Littlefield	367	\$132,010	158	\$107,309	7	\$705	23	\$8,923	0	\$0	555	\$248,947
Pellston	390	\$152,056	220	\$158,393	16	\$1,355	41	\$21,972	0	\$0	667	\$333,776
Petoskey	2,123	\$909,045	869	\$658,001	21	\$1,904	119	\$68,503	n.a.	n.a.	3,134	\$1,640,928
Genesee County												
Flint	10,497	\$3,199,305	2,327	\$1,177,956	82	\$13,538	2,030	\$1,044,172	0	\$0	14,936	\$5,434,971
Grand Blanc	5,265	\$2,538,713	2,413	\$1,898,958	22	\$2,836	281	\$200,133	0	\$0	7,981	\$4,640,640
Mt. Morris	1,548	\$510,271	547	\$259,299	22	\$3,918	247	\$123,320	n.a.	n.a.	2,365	\$899,762
Goodrich	1,035	\$710,170	475	\$442,267	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$41,951	4	\$18,895	1,568	\$1,213,669
Bendle	721	\$238,549	164	\$74,282	8	\$1,368	88	\$47,073	0	\$0	981	\$361,272
Genesee	528	\$219,616	193	\$120,525	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$47,361	n.a.	n.a.	809	\$389,630
Carmen-Ainsworth	3,111	\$1,061,768	1,475	\$897,972	22	\$2,885	400	\$227,470	n.a.	n.a.	5,011	\$2,197,037
Fenton	2,465	\$1,306,105	1,094	\$894,910	13	\$2,267	105	\$76,151	n.a.	n.a.	3,678	\$2,283,006
Kearsley	1,540	\$578,045	878	\$513,147	29	\$3,802	167	\$88,031	0	\$0	2,614	\$1,183,025
Flushing	2,397	\$1,099,793	1,748	\$1,235,076	21	\$2,476	175	\$116,567	12	\$43,223	4,353	\$2,497,135
Atherton	698	\$261,610	359	\$218,944	7	\$774	76	\$43,877	0	\$0	1,140	\$525,205
Davison	3,410	\$1,377,135	1,623	\$999,961	22	\$2,427	253	\$153,881	n.a.	n.a.	5,311	\$2,550,692
Clio	1,905	\$751,324	1,031	\$616,453	28	\$3,436	226	\$130,812	7	\$33,843	3,197	\$1,535,868

Table 3 (continued)

_	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vo	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Swartz Creek	2,172	\$883,265	1,349	\$809,241	32	\$3,045	189	\$111,432	16	\$63,876	3,758	\$1,870,859
Lake Fenton	1,177	\$660,770	677	\$562,357	5	\$253	63	\$52,553	5	\$54,598	1,927	\$1,330,531
Westwood Heights	494	\$163,333	209	\$126,114	7	\$780	97	\$53,150	0	\$0	807	\$343,377
Bently	602	\$229,386	318	\$183,935	9	\$1,060	57	\$34,355	0	\$0	986	\$448,736
Beecher	677	\$186,833	123	\$46,701	9	\$2,494	148	\$69,603	0	\$0	957	\$305,631
Linden	1,858	\$1,027,341	861	\$694,685	13	\$1,029	80	\$59,565	8	\$29,977	2,820	\$1,812,597
Montrose	843	\$370,413	392	\$256,593	11	\$1,896	78	\$44,874	5	\$14,474	1,329	\$688,250
Lakeville	908	\$356,703	524	\$316,088	20	\$2,003	107	\$65,909	5	\$15,737	1,564	\$756,440
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	669	\$240,229	478	\$263,617	32	\$2,968	96	\$41,383	8	\$32,172	1,283	\$580,369
Gladwin	855	\$323,594	939	\$563,443	40	\$4,005	159	\$75,438	18	\$30,961	2,011	\$997,441
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	158	\$44,743	127	\$53,965	30	\$4,592	37	\$10,844	0	\$0	352	\$114,144
Ironwood	419	\$115,600	348	\$172,870	45	\$7,545	72	\$26,684	0	\$0	884	\$322,699
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,990
Wakefield Twp.	164	\$68,615	101	\$52,699	19	\$2,524	16	\$6,184	0	\$0	300	\$130,022
Watersmeet Twp.	86	\$43,610	88	\$69,633	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	178	\$116,082
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	9,844	\$4,648,095	4,604	\$3,666,800	99	\$12,005	511	\$298,376	17	\$54,800	15,075	\$8,680,076
Buckley Comm.	278	\$125,656	94	\$64,386	8	\$685	27	\$18,465	5	\$19,233	412	\$228,425
Kingsley	680	\$297,944	225	\$163,694	9	\$936	51	\$31,655	5	\$9,688	970	\$503,917
Gratiot County												
Alma	1,133	\$385,332	558	\$352,025	23	\$2,951	154	\$65,064	48	\$291,865	1,916	\$1,097,237
Ashley	134	\$51,999	80	\$46,479	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$8,515	25	\$61,137	258	\$168,271
Breckenridge	336	\$124,656	215	\$130,807	6	\$750	37	\$12,614	96	\$463,788	690	\$732,615
Fulton	281	\$111,107	167	\$101,095	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$8,303	64	\$267,060	535	\$487,837
Ithaca	489	\$181,680	300	\$191,832	11	\$1,308	43	\$18,179	112	\$448,068	955	\$841,067
St. Louis	534	\$193,673	283	\$178,002	16	\$2,099	62	\$26,566	71	\$399,664	966	\$800,004
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	307	\$157,874	127	\$81,171	8	\$734	32	\$16,662	42	\$88,102	516	\$344,543
Hillsdale	1,080	\$358,059	607	\$333,307	23	\$2,371	155	\$67,207	8	\$28,630	1,873	\$789,574
Jonesville	466	\$190,228	280	\$182,313	12	\$1,108	62	\$33,335	14	\$77,044	834	\$484,028

Table 3 (continued)

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Litchfield	253	\$106,762	126	\$80,276	8	\$905	22	\$9,673	26	\$108,430	435	\$306,046
North Adams	239	\$92,134	131	\$74,426	11	\$885	31	\$14,762	12	\$33,884	424	\$216,091
Pittsford	205	\$73,954	110	\$71,303	9	\$632	18	\$5,744	29	\$81,955	371	\$233,588
Reading	287	\$114,579	178	\$107,102	13	\$1,236	36	\$12,619	19	\$128,776	533	\$364,312
Waldron	122	\$42,554	80	\$52,251	0	\$0	15	\$8,013	27	\$51,735	244	\$154,553
Houghton County												
Hancock	427	\$145,855	237	\$148,917	20	\$3,269	48	\$20,828	0	\$0	732	\$318,869
Adams Twp.	176	\$55,983	71	\$31,616	8	\$1,278	15	\$5,573	n.a.	n.a.	271	\$101,310
Calumet	322	\$79,400	165	\$77,087	48	\$6,012	56	\$18,180	0	\$0	591	\$180,679
Chassell Twp.	117	\$51,971	86	\$56,468	7	\$766	14	\$5,383	0	\$0	224	\$114,588
Elm River Twp.	7	\$3,259	5	\$1,705	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	15	\$5,852
Osceola Twp.	75	\$20,585	41	\$21,927	7	\$624	7	\$2,376	0	\$0	130	\$45,512
Portage Twp.	467	\$182,666	203	\$126,094	13	\$1,562	24	\$9,427	0	\$0	707	\$319,749
Lake Linden	137	\$39,975	128	\$59,954	22	\$2,852	31	\$12,442	0	\$0	318	\$115,223
Stanton Twp.	82	\$33,879	58	\$35,309	7	\$662	5	\$1,157	n.a.	n.a.	154	\$182,777
Huron County												
Bad Axe	647	\$252,099	491	\$351,204	13	\$1,399	100	\$48,535	96	\$369,681	1,347	\$1,022,918
Caseville	199	\$86,821	285	\$203,077	6	\$552	19	\$6,451	18	\$101,042	527	\$397,943
Church	10	\$7,924	4	\$3,379	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$24,080	21	\$35,408
Elkton Pigeon Bay	562	\$254,525	517	\$375,065	13	\$1,687	49	\$28,226	259	\$1,899,129	1,400	\$2,558,632
Harbor Beach	453	\$245,315	424	\$336,852	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$19,892	185	\$1,084,503	1,096	\$1,686,802
North Huron	303	\$158,061	314	\$243,543	11	\$1,210	36	\$16,324	117	\$728,993	781	\$1,148,131
Owendale Gagetown	84	\$36,907	105	\$87,143	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$7,462	74	\$256,534	280	\$388,431
Port Hope	92	\$46,520	115	\$81,831	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$7,428	45	\$159,517	267	\$295,488
Ubly	397	\$227,114	285	\$213,969	5	\$457	26	\$11,013	160	\$655,191	873	\$1,107,744
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	84	\$69,047	55	\$56,311	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$9,236	16	\$88,186	165	\$222,874
Colfax Twp. (1F)	13	\$5,366	9	\$8,123	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	4	\$111,193	29	\$124,958
Sigel Twp. (3)	8	\$8,679	12	\$10,140	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$30,349	28	\$49,168
Sigel Twp. (4)	7	\$5,712	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$49,510	15	\$56,422
Sigel Twp. (6)	5	\$4,000	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$74,923	15	\$81,323
Verona Twp. (1F)	9	\$5,986	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$24,649

Table 3 (continued)

				т	otal							
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Ingham County												
East Lansing	3,774	\$2,295,333	1,265	\$1,275,315	6	\$1,422	115	\$86,958	0	\$0	5,160	\$3,659,028
Lansing	18,722	\$7,902,668	5,221	\$3,768,784	76	\$12,291	1,829	\$1,111,658	5	\$17,858	25,853	\$12,813,259
Dansville	515	\$285,368	243	\$192,724	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$32,004	24	\$156,344	821	\$666,773
Haslett	2,009	\$1,220,961	755	\$635,809	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$55,436	n.a.	n.a.	2,860	\$1,919,964
Holt	4,073	\$2,428,226	1,344	\$1,221,027	7	\$1,350	257	\$188,159	n.a.	n.a.	5,683	\$3,843,941
Leslie	828	\$443,912	345	\$275,897	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$46,238	24	\$98,179	1,277	\$864,554
Mason	2,194	\$1,204,492	1,018	\$882,202	10	\$1,183	115	\$77,960	29	\$238,522	3,366	\$2,404,359
Okemos	2,200	\$1,473,544	850	\$864,318	n.a.	n.a.	88	\$75,930	n.a.	n.a.	3,141	\$2,417,477
Stockbridge	1,201	\$662,842	526	\$441,101	9	\$891	79	\$57,996	26	\$150,754	1,841	\$1,313,584
Waverly	2,916	\$1,438,488	1,378	\$1,170,983	13	\$1,723	182	\$128,902	0	\$0	4,489	\$2,740,096
Webberville	508	\$293,279	176	\$164,177	5	\$779	34	\$21,888	10	\$291,875	733	\$771,998
Williamston	1,121	\$750,500	517	\$487,587	9	\$1,732	63	\$48,830	13	\$130,541	1,723	\$1,419,190
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,286	\$454,912	562	\$321,654	17	\$1,614	159	\$71,585	24	\$145,441	2,048	\$995,206
Palo	45	\$16,104	13	\$5,096	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,528	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$40,670
Belding	1,198	\$500,122	442	\$287,725	13	\$1,454	111	\$57,864	16	\$87,818	1,780	\$934,983
Lakewood	1,184	\$533,593	613	\$437,688	12	\$1,119	72	\$38,473	52	\$287,686	1,933	\$1,298,559
Portland	1,079	\$484,394	457	\$316,880	16	\$1,645	64	\$38,873	33	\$124,292	1,649	\$966,084
Saranac	581	\$235,920	233	\$159,390	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$19,904	6	\$141,526	865	\$556,925
Berlin Twp. (3)	17	\$7,125	5	\$2,470	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,684
Easton Twp. (6)	20	\$5,310	4	\$1,797	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	25	\$7,280
Ionia Twp. (2)	40	\$10,052	14	\$6,023	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$4,104	0	\$0	63	\$20,240
Iosco County												
Oscoda	676	\$201,348	534	\$264,145	111	\$7,885	132	\$45,984	n.a.	n.a.	1,455	\$522,773
Hale	244	\$79,039	212	\$97,237	20	\$2,178	46	\$16,288	n.a.	n.a.	525	\$205,319
Tawas	821	\$283,113	738	\$420,507	68	\$5,805	117	\$50,106	5	\$13,712	1,749	\$773,243
Whittemore Prescott	384	\$112,142	262	\$117,672	27	\$2,551	102	\$44,485	16	\$42,075	791	\$318,925
Iron County												
Forest Park	225	\$88,158	250	\$141,230	33	\$4,361	33	\$15,304	0	\$0	541	\$249,053
West Iron County	391	\$119,554	321	\$141,803	57	\$7,637	64	\$28,025	n.a.	n.a.	834	\$298,836

Table 3 (continued)

												4.1
	C	1	G	r Citizen	*7	eteran	D!: J	/Disabled	Е-	rmland		otal Tax Credits
	Gel	neral	Semo	r Citizen		eteran	Billia	Disabled	ra	гтиана	Property	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	3,529	\$1,340,509	1,020	\$771,573	22	\$2,679	236	\$125,544	39	\$145,662	4,846	\$2,385,967
Beal City	232	\$101,534	96	\$71,921	5	\$516	16	\$10,640	31	\$110,180	380	\$294,791
Shepherd	753	\$293,664	290	\$192,201	10	\$956	64	\$34,125	46	\$134,273	1,163	\$655,219
Jackson County												
Western	1,058	\$462,699	546	\$388,524	11	\$1,099	72	\$44,036	8	\$30,950	1,695	\$927,308
Vandercook Lake	379	\$129,847	153	\$73,765	7	\$765	48	\$27,751	0	\$0	587	\$232,128
Columbia	1,059	\$507,960	755	\$541,751	18	\$1,697	64	\$45,895	11	\$45,704	1,907	\$1,143,007
Grass Lake	740	\$441,304	353	\$289,580	4	\$448	29	\$23,078	n.a.	n.a.	1,128	\$766,361
Concord	395	\$169,019	228	\$154,370	8	\$850	42	\$25,797	9	\$22,914	682	\$372,950
East Jackson	667	\$232,995	385	\$247,966	6	\$621	78	\$37,252	0	\$0	1,136	\$518,834
Hanover Horton	601	\$292,316	399	\$295,076	7	\$743	38	\$24,529	11	\$70,643	1,056	\$683,307
Michigan Center	614	\$209,155	308	\$147,245	9	\$861	75	\$37,804	0	\$0	1,006	\$395,065
Napoleon	773	\$353,959	382	\$264,543	6	\$701	54	\$32,389	0	\$0	1,215	\$651,592
Northwest	1,651	\$574,226	841	\$501,652	32	\$4,363	161	\$86,363	7	\$28,893	2,692	\$1,195,497
Springport	503	\$246,857	263	\$198,933	6	\$853	46	\$27,991	22	\$162,912	840	\$637,546
Jackson	5,457	\$1,945,213	2,151	\$1,358,164	61	\$7,303	803	\$446,838	n.a.	n.a.	8,473	\$3,757,933
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	14,247	\$5,996,143	4,420	\$3,627,908	57	\$10,477	1,210	\$726,298	4	\$30,282	19,938	\$10,391,108
Climax Scotts	344	\$171,961	225	\$168,438	5	\$605	23	\$19,679	27	\$157,713	624	\$518,396
Comstock	1,779	\$659,872	700	\$517,138	16	\$2,284	198	\$107,423	n.a.	n.a.	2,694	\$1,292,827
Galesburg Augusta	699	\$299,103	308	\$215,357	8	\$1,542	54	\$30,056	6	\$45,015	1,075	\$591,073
Gull Lake	1,483	\$751,100	784	\$605,862	23	\$2,045	92	\$64,859	n.a.	n.a.	2,385	\$1,428,927
Parchment	1,091	\$435,815	473	\$322,166	8	\$1,118	104	\$59,165	0	\$0	1,676	\$818,264
Portage	5,971	\$2,884,139	2,871	\$2,345,013	36	\$4,378	346	\$229,944	n.a.	n.a.	9,225	\$5,466,012
Schoolcraft	610	\$320,528	285	\$255,985	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$16,970	20	\$131,295	941	\$724,881
Vicksburg	1,328	\$614,053	739	\$553,392	14	\$1,392	106	\$70,022	26	\$164,841	2,213	\$1,403,700
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	346	\$119,589	123	\$76,386	10	\$1,034	26	\$13,114	0	\$0	505	\$210,123
Kalkaska	843	\$259,506	467	\$252,255	28	\$2,529	88	\$40,044	n.a.	n.a.	1,428	\$562,112
Excelsior	13	\$3,146	7	\$2,982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	24	\$6,707

Table 3 (continued)

	neral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Tax Credits	
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	20,618	\$7,410,312	6,575	\$4,524,997	82	\$9,664	1,942	\$1,179,754	n.a.	n.a.	29,220	\$13,157,367
Godwin Heights	1,465	\$489,300	408	\$257,964	7	\$828	113	\$79,407	0	\$0	1,993	\$827,499
Northview	1,611	\$659,539	864	\$586,013	12	\$1,049	107	\$60,726	0	\$0	2,594	\$1,307,327
Wyoming	6,053	\$2,474,092	1,719	\$1,322,385	27	\$3,527	371	\$239,658	0	\$0	8,170	\$4,039,662
Byron Center	2,288	\$1,158,259	1,268	\$971,501	6	\$699	94	\$58,310	0	\$0	3,656	\$2,188,769
Caledonia	2,057	\$1,148,886	878	\$725,600	15	\$1,459	77	\$54,424	7	\$33,836	3,034	\$1,964,205
Cedar Springs	1,971	\$819,527	701	\$503,058	18	\$1,730	157	\$97,601	5	\$26,034	2,852	\$1,447,950
Comstock Park	2,082	\$861,994	567	\$416,637	9	\$1,121	92	\$62,358	n.a.	n.a.	2,751	\$1,343,071
East Grand Rapids	986	\$821,384	452	\$482,603	0	\$0	34	\$32,263	n.a.	n.a.	1,473	\$1,338,300
Forest Hills	3,423	\$2,202,433	1,922	\$1,734,443	12	\$1,181	113	\$86,339	n.a.	n.a.	5,471	\$4,024,934
Godfrey Lee	901	\$368,061	177	\$119,135	4	\$549	50	\$34,287	0	\$0	1,132	\$522,032
Grandville	4,505	\$2,199,462	1,893	\$1,558,376	11	\$1,285	221	\$159,084	8	\$34,713	6,638	\$3,952,920
Kelloggsville	1,552	\$561,279	492	\$302,440	12	\$1,553	118	\$63,564	0	\$0	2,174	\$928,836
Kenowa Hills	2,217	\$827,962	965	\$607,564	24	\$2,325	135	\$74,157	12	\$57,370	3,353	\$1,569,378
Kent City	759	\$313,727	276	\$199,197	7	\$736	54	\$28,354	16	\$77,558	1,112	\$619,572
Kentwood	8,383	\$3,492,455	2,492	\$1,877,798	28	\$4,869	520	\$346,802	n.a.	n.a.	11,424	\$5,745,354
Lowell Area	2,007	\$1,013,127	789	\$624,389	13	\$1,342	106	\$70,222	25	\$110,159	2,940	\$1,819,239
Rockford	4,040	\$2,307,957	1,646	\$1,442,533	18	\$2,135	171	\$125,923	5	\$17,835	5,880	\$3,896,383
Sparta	1,505	\$676,384	709	\$549,645	20	\$2,227	109	\$67,471	40	\$207,026	2,383	\$1,502,753
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	28	\$9,062	9	\$4,645	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	39	\$14,629
Lake County												
Baldwin	446	\$151,423	346	\$178,163	36	\$4,191	149	\$59,271	0	\$0	977	\$393,048
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	3,009	\$1,208,585	1,504	\$886,463	47	\$3,296	258	\$122,192	6	\$24,839	4,824	\$2,245,375
Almont	955	\$583,658	394	\$364,377	5	\$619	49	\$41,690	8	\$33,887	1,411	\$1,024,231
Dryden	405	\$219,092	191	\$138,388	0	\$0	15	\$10,783	0	\$0	611	\$368,263
Imlay City	1,146	\$500,169	541	\$371,216	8	\$640	57	\$32,499	7	\$23,102	1,759	\$927,626
North Branch	933	\$381,049	440	\$286,897	19	\$1,556	78	\$44,972	40	\$143,784	1,510	\$858,258
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	481	\$237,266	361	\$293,852	6	\$489	17	\$12,335	5	\$10,642	870	\$554,584
Leland	232	\$107,723	255	\$216,994	5	\$317	9	\$5,458	n.a.	n.a.	504	\$336,076

Table 3 (continued)

	Ger	ieral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	ırmland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Northport	186	\$114,032	218	\$200,924	0	\$0	5	\$1,451	n.a.	n.a.	411	\$326,634
Suttons Bay	514	\$275,465	380	\$331,993	6	\$410	27	\$15,914	n.a.	n.a.	929	\$630,387
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,973	\$1,125,362	1,475	\$1,006,551	31	\$3,999	410	\$239,610	25	\$71,467	4,914	\$2,446,989
Addison	620	\$249,250	380	\$251,181	8	\$690	51	\$29,991	12	\$38,189	1,071	\$569,301
Blissfield	648	\$297,901	402	\$322,256	9	\$987	39	\$23,900	143	\$790,440	1,241	\$1,435,484
Britton Macon	225	\$114,277	130	\$116,133	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$10,730	43	\$234,439	417	\$475,696
Clinton	1,215	\$644,304	448	\$345,766	5	\$490	64	\$47,384	17	\$79,295	1,749	\$1,117,239
Deerfield	165	\$73,859	99	\$84,970	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$6,020	27	\$126,916	303	\$292,122
Hudson	470	\$191,362	270	\$174,784	7	\$711	46	\$28,809	36	\$151,751	829	\$547,417
Madison	461	\$161,111	212	\$116,750	10	\$1,481	53	\$27,278	5	\$9,187	741	\$315,807
Morenci	407	\$168,183	225	\$163,624	4	\$571	28	\$13,066	54	\$224,670	718	\$570,114
Onsted	825	\$382,022	469	\$354,490	7	\$574	66	\$50,705	16	\$130,468	1,383	\$918,259
Sand Creek	296	\$125,507	143	\$102,528	10	\$1,004	32	\$17,885	49	\$214,994	530	\$461,918
Tecumseh	2,071	\$1,075,008	1,185	\$1,019,658	8	\$733	123	\$88,626	24	\$115,258	3,411	\$2,299,283
Livingston County												
Brighton	3,171	\$1,743,166	1,828	\$1,471,192	21	\$3,061	130	\$89,291	0	\$0	5,150	\$3,306,710
Fowlerville	1,623	\$757,570	599	\$426,653	9	\$985	82	\$57,248	17	\$111,491	2,330	\$1,353,947
Hartland	2,129	\$1,233,681	853	\$666,476	7	\$1,426	79	\$56,687	8	\$97,068	3,076	\$2,055,338
Howell	5,165	\$2,453,023	2,173	\$1,599,940	29	\$2,372	274	\$167,709	7	\$22,942	7,648	\$4,245,986
Pinckney	2,564	\$1,390,916	1,092	\$895,041	12	\$814	108	\$81,879	0	\$0	3,776	\$2,368,650
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	298	\$80,383	138	\$69,060	44	\$3,792	43	\$17,532	n.a.	n.a.	524	\$172,228
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	380	\$132,302	201	\$127,226	13	\$1,566	37	\$14,118	0	\$0	631	\$275,212
Bois Blanc Pines	9	\$4,195	9	\$7,535	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	19	\$12,060
Les Cheneaux	113	\$38,212	142	\$91,220	5	\$361	11	\$4,554	0	\$0	271	\$134,347
Engadine	85	\$28,382	61	\$33,881	11	\$625	7	\$3,304	n.a.	n.a.	166	\$72,820
Moran Twp.	48	\$15,446	21	\$11,474	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$1,663	0	\$0	76	\$28,744
Mackinac Island	73	\$35,411	16	\$14,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$50,366

Table 3 (continued)

	Tuble b (continued)											
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		otal Tax Credits
School District	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,666	\$1,394,656	1,625	\$1,417,388	14	\$2,044	273	\$169,800	0	\$0	4,578	\$2,983,888
East Detroit	5,799	\$2,796,805	2,236	\$1,924,810	32	\$7,046	388	\$295,304	0	\$0	8,455	\$5,023,965
Roseville	6,895	\$3,276,451	3,134	\$2,645,216	30	\$4,491	572	\$440,124	0	\$0	10,631	\$6,366,282
Anchor Bay	4,330	\$2,738,653	1,794	\$1,639,596	18	\$1,702	248	\$197,233	n.a.	n.a.	6,391	\$4,580,832
Armada	983	\$602,429	462	\$415,393	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$29,297	4	\$14,005	1,485	\$1,061,219
Clintondale	2,584	\$1,304,784	864	\$708,684	16	\$2,484	177	\$131,661	0	\$0	3,641	\$2,147,613
Chippewa Valley	11,726	\$7,222,080	6,083	\$5,499,161	38	\$4,266	568	\$473,014	n.a.	n.a.	18,417	\$13,205,163
Fitzgerald	2,107	\$933,580	850	\$621,848	10	\$1,553	228	\$158,200	0	\$0	3,195	\$1,715,181
Fraser	3,580	\$1,991,399	2,310	\$2,117,332	12	\$1,675	243	\$178,334	0	\$0	6,145	\$4,288,740
Lakeshore	3,058	\$1,603,903	2,512	\$2,221,598	13	\$1,845	195	\$153,065	0	\$0	5,778	\$3,980,411
Lakeview	2,752	\$1,531,460	2,027	\$1,881,418	13	\$1,829	156	\$123,945	0	\$0	4,948	\$3,538,652
L Anse Creuse	8,627	\$4,421,908	3,117	\$2,519,550	24	\$2,524	563	\$363,344	0	\$0	12,331	\$7,307,326
Mt. Clemens	3,182	\$1,548,102	1,210	\$944,895	14	\$2,334	292	\$195,130	0	\$0	4,698	\$2,690,461
New Haven	1,543	\$904,502	637	\$518,266	8	\$1,941	107	\$74,353	0	\$0	2,295	\$1,499,062
Richmond	1,374	\$712,571	726	\$584,309	7	\$452	80	\$55,284	n.a.	n.a.	2,190	\$1,363,532
Romeo	3,347	\$2,133,029	1,833	\$1,621,130	4	\$1,062	159	\$114,404	n.a.	n.a.	5,344	\$3,896,119
South Lake	2,956	\$1,656,171	2,048	\$1,954,026	6	\$749	143	\$123,423	0	\$0	5,153	\$3,734,369
Utica	19,795	\$11,716,927	10,403	\$8,801,873	73	\$8,626	1,004	\$802,373	n.a.	n.a.	31,277	\$21,329,896
Van Dyke	2,543	\$1,076,579	625	\$418,770	13	\$2,045	243	\$166,004	0	\$0	3,424	\$1,663,398
Warren	17,636	\$10,943,048	10,794	\$10,291,608	28	\$5,756	981	\$837,777	n.a.	n.a.	29,441	\$22,079,887
Warren Woods	2,784	\$1,429,886	2,146	\$1,926,946	12	\$1,723	169	\$130,671	0	\$0	5,111	\$3,489,226
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	150	\$66,757	134	\$90,411	8	\$896	20	\$10,256	0	\$0	312	\$168,320
Kaleva Norman-Dick	366	\$146,017	268	\$147,187	24	\$2,637	46	\$24,049	4	\$4,127	708	\$324,017
Onekama	231	\$110,854	280	\$207,787	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$13,196	0	\$0	529	\$332,001
Manistee	935	\$341,885	815	\$491,748	41	\$4,565	150	\$67,919	0	\$0	1,941	\$906,117
Marquette County												
NICE	221	\$65,190	102	\$44,181	34	\$3,240	19	\$4,766	0	\$0	376	\$117,377
Gwinn	491	\$135,735	177	\$87,885	102	\$9,298	63	\$25,935	n.a.	n.a.	835	\$271,764
Negaunee	475	\$154,979	284	\$134,837	50	\$5,508	46	\$23,061	0	\$0	855	\$318,385
Powell Twp.	35	\$13,697	23	\$12,647	5	\$428	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	65	\$28,139
Republic Michigamme	50	\$17,598	39	\$22,601	6	\$545	5	\$2,480	0	\$0	100	\$43,224
Wells Twp.	15	\$4,652	17	\$8,164	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$13,220

Table 3 (continued)

	Tuble & (continued)											
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Marquette City	2,543	\$882,878	1,107	\$729,928	96	\$10,315	160	\$85,555	n.a.	n.a.	3,907	\$1,709,453
Ishpeming	456	\$126,445	238	\$114,038	27	\$4,472	73	\$31,241	0	\$0	794	\$276,196
Mason County												
Mason County Central	726	\$289,513	406	\$287,578	6	\$790	62	\$30,404	41	\$155,232	1,241	\$763,517
Mason County Eastern	287	\$97,445	153	\$90,777	13	\$1,367	37	\$16,556	10	\$54,640	500	\$260,785
Freesoil	67	\$25,492	59	\$33,238	5	\$432	7	\$3,045	4	\$6,911	142	\$69,118
Ludington	1,615	\$602,574	1,114	\$812,850	20	\$2,150	166	\$92,009	5	\$38,376	2,920	\$1,547,959
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	1,136	\$398,119	541	\$326,900	20	\$2,066	109	\$53,716	6	\$15,765	1,812	\$796,566
Chippewa Hills	1,079	\$420,459	993	\$581,852	39	\$3,429	152	\$76,409	23	\$77,210	2,286	\$1,159,359
Morley Standwood	686	\$289,659	290	\$174,308	16	\$1,461	72	\$35,061	7	\$55,687	1,071	\$556,176
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	89	\$35,820	65	\$35,541	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,881	7	\$7,328	167	\$81,766
Menominee	837	\$274,720	509	\$282,073	69	\$8,775	71	\$32,222	0	\$0	1,486	\$597,790
North Central	149	\$48,516	75	\$29,163	10	\$763	13	\$4,697	8	\$13,856	255	\$96,995
Stephenson	276	\$114,872	196	\$106,397	20	\$1,731	21	\$11,210	15	\$64,541	528	\$298,751
Midland County												
Midland	4,284	\$1,706,119	2,408	\$1,759,167	46	\$6,045	344	\$177,580	15	\$72,013	7,097	\$3,720,924
Bullock Creek	763	\$278,996	342	\$204,604	22	\$2,567	78	\$40,054	5	\$12,092	1,210	\$538,313
Coleman	374	\$133,568	242	\$149,297	23	\$2,137	33	\$16,976	18	\$59,397	690	\$361,375
Meridian	716	\$272,612	456	\$304,990	31	\$3,150	85	\$40,469	8	\$94,689	1,296	\$715,910
Missaukee County												
Lake City	543	\$195,879	382	\$215,613	19	\$1,680	71	\$29,084	10	\$42,977	1,025	\$485,233
McBain	422	\$194,525	233	\$150,783	14	\$1,727	37	\$17,484	94	\$478,370	800	\$842,889
Monroe County												
Monroe	4,520	\$1,834,296	2,384	\$1,698,591	45	\$5,120	507	\$282,973	14	\$72,053	7,470	\$3,893,033
Airport	1,535	\$686,713	714	\$499,673	17	\$1,825	144	\$81,716	16	\$42,579	2,426	\$1,312,506
Bedford	1,934	\$919,831	1,395	\$954,903	22	\$1,690	106	\$67,082	7	\$56,848	3,464	\$2,000,354
Dundee	876	\$442,815	419	\$326,814	6	\$825	67	\$45,997	31	\$140,435	1,399	\$956,886
Ida	451	\$191,916	273	\$179,858	12	\$916	31	\$23,972	31	\$120,982	798	\$517,644
Jefferson	984	\$419,106	486	\$309,230	9	\$965	103	\$67,157	n.a.	n.a.	1,584	\$805,324
Mason (Erie)	454	\$177,824	263	\$157,168	10	\$691	43	\$23,484	9	\$30,662	779	\$389,829

Table 3 (continued)

Total

_	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	V	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property 7	Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Summerfield	347	\$178,654	219	\$154,200	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$16,912	17	\$74,401	611	\$424,545
Whiteford	281	\$166,389	216	\$170,502	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$11,236	24	\$96,799	539	\$445,026
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	521	\$227,587	301	\$206,927	16	\$1,810	42	\$22,506	78	\$293,498	958	\$752,328
Montabella	509	\$215,252	300	\$174,220	7	\$749	65	\$33,967	23	\$137,476	904	\$561,664
Greenville	2,215	\$879,771	1,044	\$703,849	24	\$2,796	223	\$119,125	8	\$44,396	3,514	\$1,749,937
Tri County	962	\$334,962	359	\$200,844	18	\$1,795	91	\$47,205	12	\$46,034	1,442	\$630,840
Lakeview	876	\$366,994	473	\$326,041	10	\$1,011	79	\$47,715	53	\$335,340	1,491	\$1,077,101
Central Montcalm	914	\$353,448	488	\$291,798	18	\$1,837	112	\$52,142	28	\$107,904	1,560	\$807,129
Vestaburg	233	\$80,405	148	\$87,479	7	\$785	31	\$14,755	6	\$12,454	425	\$195,878
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	181	\$52,445	133	\$53,971	18	\$1,461	34	\$12,091	n.a.	n.a.	367	\$121,754
Hillman	216	\$77,899	152	\$84,515	17	\$1,668	40	\$17,083	n.a.	n.a.	427	\$187,334
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	4,033	\$1,279,034	1,421	\$857,101	41	\$5,700	827	\$436,908	0	\$0	6,322	\$2,578,743
Muskegon Heights	1,097	\$344,829	319	\$163,212	7	\$1,048	354	\$208,399	0	\$0	1,777	\$717,488
Mona Shores	2,339	\$1,061,343	1,889	\$1,495,846	19	\$2,330	216	\$140,433	0	\$0	4,463	\$2,699,952
Oakridge	902	\$318,191	288	\$148,666	16	\$1,807	142	\$73,508	0	\$0	1,348	\$542,172
Fruitport	1,411	\$542,995	810	\$466,794	24	\$2,158	146	\$78,706	n.a.	n.a.	2,392	\$1,094,334
Holton	543	\$227,429	211	\$135,215	15	\$1,766	82	\$49,478	5	\$72,337	856	\$486,225
Montague	788	\$337,120	515	\$395,003	14	\$2,437	64	\$38,813	15	\$83,342	1,396	\$856,715
Orchard View	1,263	\$422,512	493	\$273,925	22	\$2,905	164	\$81,657	0	\$0	1,942	\$780,999
Ravenna	633	\$259,486	281	\$191,868	7	\$679	67	\$35,237	18	\$131,940	1,006	\$619,210
Reeths Puffer	2,122	\$904,234	1,049	\$707,013	26	\$2,962	197	\$127,851	n.a.	n.a.	3,395	\$1,746,871
North Muskegon	429	\$231,623	330	\$284,753	5	\$759	16	\$10,654	0	\$0	780	\$527,789
Whitehall	1,204	\$551,331	600	\$479,297	16	\$1,694	116	\$67,792	n.a.	n.a.	1,937	\$1,103,929
Newaygo County												
Fremont	1,178	\$549,138	787	\$574,644	14	\$1,687	120	\$59,912	50	\$215,339	2,149	\$1,400,720
Grant	948	\$396,954	352	\$254,895	10	\$1,139	86	\$54,623	26	\$139,060	1,422	\$846,671
Hesperia	416	\$175,084	272	\$172,141	15	\$1,859	81	\$41,896	10	\$29,848	794	\$420,828
Newaygo	1,002	\$439,287	583	\$403,274	11	\$1,220	115	\$62,952	n.a.	n.a.	1,713	\$909,342
White Cloud	581	\$212,244	321	\$181,576	17	\$2,322	118	\$58,744	0	\$0	1,037	\$454,886
Big Jackson	16	\$6,391	15	\$8,486	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$19,242

Table 3 (continued)

				_		••••••					Т	otal
Gener		neral Senior Citizen		r Citizen	Veteran		Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Oakland County												
Birmingham	4,325	\$3,783,388	3,123	\$3,427,634	0	\$0	123	\$124,924	n.a.	n.a.	7,574	\$7,343,753
Ferndale	4,478	\$2,620,728	1,105	\$954,748	4	\$760	198	\$169,095	n.a.	n.a.	5,786	\$3,746,523
Pontiac	8,890	\$3,712,456	2,155	\$1,393,322	31	\$4,535	947	\$585,599	0	\$0	12,023	\$5,695,912
Royal Oak	9,114	\$5,021,769	3,746	\$3,330,005	18	\$2,885	318	\$252,662	0	\$0	13,196	\$8,607,321
Berkely	3,575	\$2,117,128	1,585	\$1,418,329	13	\$1,916	131	\$108,682	0	\$0	5,304	\$3,646,055
Southfield	11,464	\$7,764,856	5,068	\$5,041,385	12	\$2,109	706	\$653,945	n.a.	n.a.	17,251	\$13,464,577
Avondale	2,806	\$1,675,712	1,350	\$1,183,186	8	\$2,156	105	\$89,310	n.a.	n.a.	4,270	\$2,964,351
Bloomfield Hills	2,305	\$2,035,088	2,283	\$2,444,017	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$63,007	0	\$0	4,651	\$4,542,516
Clarenceville	1,495	\$709,928	615	\$485,887	8	\$577	88	\$60,165	0	\$0	2,206	\$1,256,557
Novi	3,505	\$2,365,091	1,484	\$1,367,020	4	\$385	124	\$99,143	0	\$0	5,117	\$3,831,639
Oxford Area	2,521	\$1,556,051	1,026	\$892,471	5	\$686	119	\$91,148	n.a.	n.a.	3,674	\$2,564,768
Hazel Park	3,386	\$1,590,359	993	\$719,792	19	\$3,498	303	\$221,829	0	\$0	4,701	\$2,535,478
Madison	2,357	\$1,100,296	760	\$577,208	9	\$1,301	181	\$134,676	0	\$0	3,307	\$1,813,481
Troy	6,540	\$4,823,160	3,369	\$3,403,952	9	\$1,234	263	\$238,138	0	\$0	10,181	\$8,466,484
West Bloomfield	3,644	\$2,984,002	2,131	\$2,212,657	n.a.	n.a.	136	\$130,573	0	\$0	5,912	\$5,327,383
Brandon	1,845	\$1,185,606	650	\$610,791	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$66,311	n.a.	n.a.	2,576	\$1,875,276
Clarkston	4,072	\$2,418,168	1,800	\$1,519,036	14	\$1,378	177	\$129,044	0	\$0	6,063	\$4,067,626
Farmington	9,516	\$6,549,879	5,593	\$5,533,148	6	\$650	380	\$338,609	0	\$0	15,495	\$12,422,286
Holly Area	2,703	\$1,382,729	1,036	\$787,555	16	\$1,634	176	\$116,226	0	\$0	3,931	\$2,288,144
Huron Valley	5,801	\$3,641,102	2,648	\$2,409,476	15	\$2,140	307	\$229,738	n.a.	n.a.	8,772	\$6,283,393
Lake Orion	3,953	\$2,237,963	1,407	\$1,202,218	14	\$1,283	187	\$143,796	0	\$0	5,561	\$3,585,260
South Lyon	3,999	\$2,405,382	2,063	\$1,679,776	15	\$2,054	212	\$153,037	5	\$29,587	6,294	\$4,269,836
Oak Park	3,879	\$2,243,016	1,292	\$1,140,439	8	\$1,874	249	\$208,263	0	\$0	5,428	\$3,593,592
Rochester	8,116	\$5,246,325	4,027	\$3,652,594	14	\$2,002	272	\$209,526	n.a.	n.a.	12,432	\$9,126,108
Clawson	2,046	\$1,164,099	898	\$862,499	0	\$0	81	\$66,415	0	\$0	3,025	\$2,093,013
Lamphere	2,672	\$1,758,982	1,229	\$1,293,787	4	\$1,755	147	\$132,684	0	\$0	4,052	\$3,187,208
Walled Lake	10,911	\$6,654,247	4,516	\$4,165,938	23	\$3,812	385	\$309,266	n.a.	n.a.	15,837	\$11,138,874
Waterford	9,730	\$4,767,614	4,104	\$3,207,094	39	\$5,455	545	\$387,147	0	\$0	14,418	\$8,367,310
Oceana County												
Hart	608	\$227,216	346	\$213,249	19	\$1,925	60	\$28,710	28	\$116,908	1,061	\$588,008
Pentwater	187	\$100,936	249	\$184,309	6	\$696	13	\$5,994	n.a.	n.a.	458	\$315,292
Shelby	1,033	\$495,293	464	\$330,537	12	\$1,217	83	\$43,949	15	\$51,870	1,607	\$922,866
Walkerville	107	\$39,697	63	\$38,700	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$10,174	4	\$37,207	192	\$125,887

Table 3 (continued)

				-	ubic 5 (communacu)						
	Gei	General		Senior Citizen		eteran	Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	1,115	\$405,700	901	\$511,809	64	\$6,212	149	\$70,233	23	\$66,797	2,252	\$1,060,751
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	120	\$45,526	99	\$53,313	18	\$1,987	18	\$7,650	n.a.	n.a.	256	\$109,719
Ontonagon	183	\$49,138	138	\$61,432	39	\$4,625	30	\$10,193	n.a.	n.a.	391	\$125,889
White Pine	4	\$1,768	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,816
Osceola County												
Evart	361	\$119,923	279	\$157,580	22	\$2,186	61	\$29,282	12	\$54,140	735	\$363,111
Marion	282	\$109,841	182	\$129,728	13	\$1,600	39	\$18,511	23	\$111,152	539	\$370,832
Pine River	441	\$158,658	294	\$180,421	18	\$2,048	74	\$37,893	5	\$16,914	832	\$395,934
Reed City	632	\$201,927	399	\$227,909	28	\$2,736	76	\$29,654	4	\$18,900	1,139	\$481,126
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	248	\$71,229	118	\$47,467	22	\$1,653	66	\$25,713	0	\$0	454	\$146,062
Fairview	125	\$50,899	107	\$55,835	10	\$870	19	\$9,105	n.a.	n.a.	264	\$123,258
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,476	\$500,174	772	\$410,773	52	\$4,176	151	\$62,736	0	\$0	2,451	\$977,859
Johannesburg-Lewis	280	\$95,993	213	\$98,499	27	\$1,987	40	\$16,377	n.a.	n.a.	561	\$219,421
Vanderbilt	132	\$41,907	59	\$28,227	5	\$388	11	\$3,149	0	\$0	207	\$73,671
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	3,905	\$1,673,684	2,001	\$1,524,109	30	\$2,936	258	\$168,148	n.a.	n.a.	6,197	\$3,394,399
Holland	4,656	\$1,924,992	2,107	\$1,672,741	21	\$3,188	319	\$187,074	n.a.	n.a.	7,104	\$3,792,613
Allendale	1,191	\$449,593	319	\$228,181	8	\$741	57	\$30,825	9	\$239,439	1,584	\$948,779
West Ottawa	4,746	\$1,992,995	1,721	\$1,244,769	15	\$1,548	253	\$154,496	15	\$58,682	6,750	\$3,452,490
Coopersville	1,343	\$686,174	641	\$506,516	5	\$359	74	\$46,850	71	\$410,572	2,134	\$1,650,471
Jenison	1,986	\$756,299	1,417	\$827,966	17	\$1,508	99	\$54,588	n.a.	n.a.	3,520	\$1,642,772
Hudsonville	3,492	\$1,697,018	1,388	\$1,084,594	15	\$1,400	102	\$76,943	20	\$110,303	5,017	\$2,970,258
Spring Lake	1,207	\$618,516	741	\$610,348	16	\$1,535	85	\$55,434	5	\$16,090	2,054	\$1,301,923
Zeeland	3,331	\$1,646,442	1,537	\$1,261,686	6	\$565	149	\$93,798	34	\$257,880	5,057	\$3,260,371

Table 3 (continued)

				-	ubic c (commuca)						
	C.	1	g	. C'u	₹7	.4	DP 1	/D' I. I. I	т.	1 1		otal
•	General		Senior Citizen		Ve	Veteran		Blind/Disabled		rmland	Property Tax Credits	
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	277	\$83,988	190	\$103,522	23	\$2,029	56	\$21,953	4	\$5,249	550	\$216,741
Posen	131	\$50,359	141	\$89,382	10	\$885	20	\$10,613	4	\$8,442	306	\$159,681
Rogers Union	304	\$94,774	338	\$177,067	23	\$2,256	45	\$13,624	n.a.	n.a.	712	\$291,615
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	736	\$246,505	702	\$401,378	60	\$5,527	126	\$57,458	n.a.	n.a.	1,625	\$711,021
Houghton Lake	1,034	\$355,797	979	\$572,849	50	\$4,041	198	\$94,223	6	\$15,377	2,267	\$1,042,287
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	5,398	\$1,577,907	1,652	\$900,420	62	\$9,691	1,206	\$618,931	6	\$15,614	8,324	\$3,122,563
Carrollton	624	\$205,528	316	\$167,367	11	\$1,975	69	\$37,308	0	\$0	1,020	\$412,178
Saginaw Twp.	3,331	\$1,158,845	2,072	\$1,195,584	70	\$6,725	348	\$200,407	8	\$17,340	5,829	\$2,578,901
Buena Vista	570	\$160,637	224	\$102,293	14	\$2,130	167	\$76,979	23	\$209,377	998	\$551,416
Chesaning Union	926	\$341,303	616	\$421,282	35	\$4,820	117	\$59,712	105	\$440,222	1,799	\$1,267,339
Birch Run	739	\$242,236	325	\$166,806	25	\$2,186	80	\$41,271	24	\$67,284	1,193	\$519,783
Bridgeport-Spaulding	907	\$259,174	453	\$221,293	20	\$2,605	141	\$62,639	22	\$89,436	1,543	\$635,147
Frankenmuth	714	\$324,366	745	\$589,608	9	\$866	31	\$21,084	103	\$378,670	1,602	\$1,314,594
Freeland	756	\$317,181	382	\$255,972	11	\$1,015	51	\$25,019	24	\$94,674	1,224	\$693,861
Hemlock	639	\$281,282	454	\$306,663	17	\$1,697	64	\$39,969	64	\$218,104	1,238	\$847,715
Merrill	421	\$167,615	257	\$184,513	15	\$1,745	51	\$24,692	69	\$181,319	813	\$559,884
St. Charles	527	\$195,267	279	\$172,078	18	\$1,662	63	\$37,611	25	\$134,653	912	\$541,271
Swan Valley	703	\$295,701	575	\$350,318	13	\$1,403	61	\$36,915	8	\$28,611	1,360	\$712,948
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	6,743	\$2,574,046	2,908	\$1,887,932	95	\$11,550	754	\$405,902	8	\$30,695	10,508	\$4,910,125
Algonac	1,830	\$962,319	1,189	\$1,030,613	10	\$1,075	151	\$109,934	0	\$0	3,180	\$2,103,941
Capac	897	\$407,104	364	\$264,979	13	\$1,376	54	\$32,203	9	\$37,589	1,337	\$743,251
East China Twp.	3,112	\$1,549,465	1,849	\$1,466,692	33	\$3,397	211	\$140,605	n.a.	n.a.	5,206	\$3,161,196
Marysville	1,579	\$828,217	944	\$800,133	9	\$1,862	104	\$72,369	0	\$0	2,636	\$1,702,581
Memphis	661	\$346,141	261	\$205,293	6	\$604	62	\$50,805	n.a.	n.a.	993	\$620,465
Yale	981	\$450,741	541	\$386,700	19	\$2,083	92	\$58,875	14	\$49,405	1,647	\$947,804

Table 3 (continued)

				-	. ubic c (commuca)							
_	Gei	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
St. Joseph County													
Sturgis	1,572	\$579,120	725	\$445,438	18	\$2,314	152	\$73,231	18	\$85,480	2,485	\$1,185,583	
Burr Oak	114	\$37,538	54	\$30,450	6	\$685	10	\$4,582	10	\$32,307	194	\$105,562	
Centreville	333	\$142,107	188	\$125,869	4	\$363	28	\$10,846	21	\$78,957	574	\$358,142	
Colon	382	\$155,510	196	\$130,464	6	\$473	25	\$10,598	32	\$124,860	641	\$421,905	
Constantine	575	\$238,085	298	\$193,660	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$17,528	27	\$405,397	940	\$855,012	
Mendon	232	\$101,030	166	\$105,329	6	\$688	30	\$15,346	29	\$181,414	463	\$403,807	
White Pigeon	450	\$187,013	275	\$178,628	6	\$533	45	\$22,646	5	\$15,062	781	\$403,882	
Three Rivers	1,531	\$552,112	786	\$508,900	23	\$2,892	181	\$88,316	16	\$68,166	2,537	\$1,220,386	
Nottowa	112	\$68,853	58	\$40,363	0	\$0	5	\$2,412	4	\$16,461	179	\$128,089	
g 11 g													
Sanilac County	401	¢201 200	212	¢1.45.450	4	¢521	20	¢17.021	4.4	¢1.64.501	771	¢520.701	
Brown City	481	\$201,280	213	\$145,458	4	\$531	29	\$17,931	44	\$164,581	771 500	\$529,781	
Carsonville Port Sanilac	288	\$123,238	238	\$165,775	4	\$392	42	\$19,305	26	\$94,543	598	\$403,253	
Croswell Lexington	1,086	\$430,293	749	\$484,889	38	\$3,666	95	\$43,954	36	\$140,153	2,004	\$1,102,955	
Deckerville	358	\$166,009	251	\$174,107	14	\$1,292	26	\$14,458	116	\$370,613	765	\$726,479	
Marlette	476	\$191,839	258	\$151,636	19	\$1,598	44	\$19,935	72	\$259,166	869	\$624,174	
Peck	170	\$68,700	114	\$79,726	8	\$789	23	\$11,661	23	\$90,198	338	\$251,074	
Sandusky	634	\$271,160	397	\$266,009	9	\$1,193	89	\$44,598	111	\$501,153	1,240	\$1,084,113	
Schoolcraft County													
Manistique	306	\$90,827	205	\$100,339	53	\$6,096	34	\$11,052	n.a.	n.a.	601	\$211,551	
Shiawassee County													
Byron	459	\$174,145	221	\$121,204	8	\$545	26	\$12,846	12	\$50,014	726	\$358,754	
Durand	1,058	\$434,405	609	\$402,871	21	\$2,603	110	\$65,626	12	\$71,953	1,810	\$977,458	
Laingsburg	688	\$357,394	259	\$201,855	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$26,843	7	\$22,255	992	\$608,456	
Morrice	344	\$162,830	174	\$130,444	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$14,717	11	\$46,709	554	\$355,046	
New Lothrop	320	\$145,592	223	\$144,287	6	\$682	25	\$15,728	66	\$193,285	640	\$499,574	
Perry	938	\$409,214	387	\$263,325	11	\$1,100	68	\$43,753	13	\$58,000	1,417	\$775,392	
Corunna	795	\$272,738	427	\$261,420	23	\$2,198	111	\$49,871	47	\$177,259	1,403	\$763,486	
Owosso	2,391	\$779,936	1,330	\$795,789	49	\$6,346	363	\$160,643	31	\$88,519	4,164	\$1,831,233	

Table 3 (continued)

				-	_								
	Ger	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Tuscola County													
Akron Fairgrove	229	\$87,671	140	\$111,882	12	\$1,350	26	\$14,438	111	\$822,145	518	\$1,037,486	
Caro	956	\$349,942	552	\$332,692	27	\$3,771	126	\$62,226	47	\$201,355	1,708	\$949,986	
Cass City	668	\$286,011	464	\$323,740	13	\$1,466	65	\$29,291	80	\$331,052	1,290	\$971,560	
Kingston	274	\$105,524	159	\$95,934	12	\$1,496	29	\$15,084	17	\$59,030	491	\$277,068	
Mayville	536	\$209,778	285	\$175,602	14	\$1,794	52	\$29,065	11	\$44,271	898	\$460,510	
Millington	711	\$287,995	384	\$220,561	23	\$2,286	90	\$47,897	35	\$147,115	1,243	\$705,854	
Reese	484	\$196,166	307	\$228,140	9	\$907	42	\$24,057	154	\$1,017,133	996	\$1,466,403	
Unionville	401	\$167,055	368	\$258,423	10	\$1,034	39	\$18,709	209	\$1,412,592	1,027	\$1,857,813	
Vassar	741	\$254,864	379	\$225,656	19	\$1,821	87	\$39,498	60	\$247,867	1,286	\$769,706	
Van Buren County													
South Haven	1,205	\$527,635	787	\$608,210	11	\$1,123	115	\$69,600	6	\$22,037	2,124	\$1,228,605	
Bangor	596	\$217,343	286	\$179,668	7	\$950	75	\$42,256	5	\$19,670	969	\$459,887	
Covert	210	\$74,589	78	\$45,880	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$12,516	n.a.	n.a.	319	\$136,142	
Decatur	555	\$220,407	298	\$214,281	8	\$989	59	\$29,639	24	\$100,728	944	\$566,044	
Bloomingdale	620	\$252,624	228	\$154,899	6	\$955	71	\$35,767	8	\$38,872	933	\$483,117	
Gobles	580	\$241,063	322	\$232,202	10	\$1,003	56	\$34,697	4	\$4,424	972	\$513,389	
Hartford	672	\$232,182	237	\$153,263	11	\$1,551	81	\$50,158	10	\$30,678	1,011	\$467,832	
Lawrence	384	\$178,173	182	\$146,681	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$23,473	9	\$29,840	618	\$378,524	
Lawton	652	\$310,199	327	\$255,908	7	\$647	50	\$35,809	9	\$21,814	1,045	\$624,377	
Mattawan	1,497	\$792,155	548	\$445,356	7	\$1,911	88	\$53,328	12	\$76,721	2,152	\$1,369,471	
Paw Paw	1,554	\$720,188	701	\$539,944	12	\$1,245	141	\$92,386	11	\$40,956	2,419	\$1,394,719	
Bangor Twp.	75	\$30,712	21	\$16,018	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$5,989	0	\$0	106	\$52,727	
Washtenaw County													
Ann Arbor	17,954	\$11,026,910	5,123	\$5,137,125	16	\$4,041	550	\$432,837	12	\$89,371	23,655	\$16,690,284	
Ypsilanti	7,107	\$3,485,389	1,557	\$1,302,424	15	\$2,478	446	\$326,341	0	\$0	9,125	\$5,116,632	
Chelsea	1,743	\$1,237,377	1,086	\$1,079,214	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$67,089	23	\$106,699	2,926	\$2,491,394	
Dexter	1,867	\$1,422,724	827	\$843,532	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$71,123	12	\$44,573	2,788	\$2,382,038	
Lincoln	3,488	\$1,992,723	737	\$608,343	12	\$1,898	223	\$160,650	7	\$27,421	4,467	\$2,791,035	
Manchester	822	\$511,155	495	\$466,911	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$34,325	38	\$170,469	1,403	\$1,183,035	
Milan	1,554	\$852,078	635	\$548,111	8	\$860	72	\$58,630	20	\$158,263	2,289	\$1,617,942	
Saline	2,204	\$1,592,519	1,043	\$1,030,746	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$68,757	55	\$353,793	3,387	\$3,046,001	
Whitmore Lake	1,115	\$626,543	342	\$299,450	4	\$150	53	\$40,553	n.a.	n.a.	1,516	\$977,898	
Willow Run	2,161	\$917,354	612	\$386,999	11	\$1,627	212	\$138,374	n.a.	n.a.	2,997	\$1,515,334	

Table 3 (continued)

					(Total				
	General		Senior Citizen		Ve	Veteran		/Disabled	Farmland		Property Tax Credits	
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Wayne County												
Detroit	95,748	\$44,864,748	19,582	\$13,245,154	248	\$62,719	9,417	\$6,598,783	n.a.	n.a.	124,997	\$64,775,281
Allen Park	2,948	\$1,676,080	2,039	\$2,019,753	10	\$1,535	183	\$152,986	n.a.	n.a.	5,181	\$3,854,529
Dearborn	15,861	\$11,243,595	6,484	\$6,616,594	17	\$3,191	1,299	\$1,163,352	n.a.	n.a.	23,663	\$19,035,964
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,924	\$1,752,770	1,385	\$1,220,768	8	\$1,307	265	\$223,850	0	\$0	4,582	\$3,198,695
Melvindale	2,151	\$957,061	1,144	\$886,920	9	\$1,148	195	\$146,743	0	\$0	3,499	\$1,991,872
Garden City	4,219	\$2,238,389	2,257	\$2,022,680	12	\$1,510	306	\$250,745	0	\$0	6,794	\$4,513,324
Grosse Pointe	4,708	\$3,861,591	3,268	\$3,569,850	n.a.	n.a.	168	\$158,379	0	\$0	8,145	\$7,589,872
Hamtramck	3,266	\$1,361,070	493	\$283,648	10	\$1,820	261	\$158,594	0	\$0	4,030	\$1,805,132
Highland Park	1,254	\$508,563	247	\$134,320	n.a.	n.a.	203	\$129,339	0	\$0	1,706	\$772,456
Inkster	1,788	\$912,014	667	\$513,021	n.a.	n.a.	226	\$164,455	0	\$0	2,682	\$1,589,579
Lincoln Park	5,684	\$2,845,116	2,508	\$2,223,869	19	\$3,606	572	\$452,498	0	\$0	8,783	\$5,525,089
Livonia	13,404	\$7,657,879	8,887	\$8,312,249	46	\$5,642	651	\$518,223	0	\$0	22,988	\$16,493,993
Plymouth Canton	12,231	\$7,441,986	5,458	\$4,991,286	23	\$3,633	471	\$392,068	n.a.	n.a.	18,184	\$12,834,665
Redford Union	4,079	\$2,036,158	1,505	\$1,308,152	13	\$2,097	246	\$192,837	0	\$0	5,843	\$3,539,244
River Rouge	996	\$449,281	336	\$225,928	6	\$1,490	134	\$83,762	0	\$0	1,472	\$760,461
Romulus	3,242	\$1,705,761	981	\$800,688	10	\$1,978	252	\$183,895	n.a.	n.a.	4,486	\$2,709,648
South Redford	3,278	\$1,698,724	1,471	\$1,344,740	11	\$1,673	180	\$149,719	n.a.	n.a.	4,941	\$3,195,267
Taylor	9,488	\$4,775,156	3,937	\$3,331,645	43	\$7,395	821	\$621,104	0	\$0	14,289	\$8,735,300
Trenton	2,270	\$1,458,090	1,813	\$1,814,370	6	\$821	176	\$139,427	0	\$0	4,265	\$3,412,708
Wayne-Westland	14,141	\$6,815,753	5,170	\$4,186,447	44	\$8,536	1,235	\$891,528	0	\$0	20,590	\$11,902,264
Wyandotte	3,773	\$2,102,293	1,954	\$1,892,893	16	\$2,207	389	\$302,403	0	\$0	6,132	\$4,299,796
Flat Rock	1,326	\$715,557	438	\$393,194	6	\$1,501	120	\$83,512	0	\$0	1,890	\$1,193,764
Crestwood	3,030	\$1,887,936	2,449	\$2,220,331	10	\$1,286	192	\$163,606	0	\$0	5,681	\$4,273,159
Westwood	1,654	\$692,874	634	\$398,391	9	\$1,191	130	\$85,015	0	\$0	2,427	\$1,177,471
Ecorse	1,061	\$448,719	397	\$242,918	9	\$2,049	191	\$133,165	0	\$0	1,658	\$826,851
Gibraltar	2,628	\$1,595,699	997	\$909,028	8	\$1,033	219	\$186,151	0	\$0	3,852	\$2,691,911
Grosse Ile Twp.	853	\$726,601	791	\$842,547	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$49,680	0	\$0	1,694	\$1,618,969
Harper Woods	1,600	\$970,329	627	\$609,203	n.a.	n.a.	108	\$98,469	0	\$0	2,337	\$1,678,327
Huron	1,408	\$875,623	647	\$546,863	7	\$625	116	\$94,969	n.a.	n.a.	2,179	\$1,524,609
Woodhaven	3,876	\$2,367,772	1,436	\$1,370,847	5	\$784	286	\$226,083	0	\$0	5,603	\$3,965,486
Northville	2,855	\$2,094,318	1,788	\$1,713,380	9	\$1,275	88	\$80,917	0	\$0	4,740	\$3,889,890
Riverview	1,420	\$782,118	1,020	\$957,742	6	\$864	111	\$81,142	0	\$0	2,557	\$1,821,866
Southgate	4,488	\$2,387,795	2,746	\$2,570,266	10	\$1,447	348	\$290,095	0	\$0	7,592	\$5,249,603
Van Buren	5,826	\$3,102,224	1,705	\$1,408,368	28	\$5,048	361	\$274,915	n.a.	n.a.	7,922	\$4,825,232

Table 3 (continued)

	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Wexford County												
Cadillac	2,118	\$815,077	1,182	\$784,123	40	\$5,205	241	\$125,869	4	\$40,577	3,585	\$1,770,851
Manton	481	\$206,800	227	\$146,081	12	\$1,492	78	\$41,291	n.a.	n.a.	801	\$404,204
Mesick	425	\$165,650	197	\$114,981	8	\$791	56	\$32,360	0	\$0	686	\$313,782
Valid District Total	1,052,934	\$520,119,326	472,546	\$371,811,812	9,285	\$1,132,171	84,425	\$54,363,299	8,015	\$39,605,281	1,627,205	\$987,031,889
Invalid District Total	1,344	\$652,459	740	\$531,224	14	\$2,290	310	\$192,697	32	\$126,787	2,440	\$1,505,457
No School District Total	8,579	\$4,624,574	3,247	\$2,551,886	42	\$7,272	837	\$575,644	38	\$132,080	12,743	\$7,891,456
District Total	8,379	φ+,024,374	3,247	Ψ2,331,000	42	φ1,212	657	φ575,044	36	φ132,000	12,743	φ7,091,430
Total	1,062,857	\$525,396,359	476,533	\$374,894,922	9,341	\$1,141,733	85,572	\$55,131,640	8,085	\$39,864,148	1,642,388	\$996,428,802

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.